

The Gospel of Luke

Chapter 11

www.gntcollations.com

June 9, 2024

*A collation of the Robinson-Pierpont 2018 text against all transcribed Greek
New Testament witnesses*

Table of contents

Note	13
Verse 11:1	15
Witness counts	15
Earliest attestation	16
Witness groups	19
Apparatus	19
Verse 11:2	23
Witness counts	23
Earliest attestation	25
Witness groups	27
Apparatus	27
Verse 11:3	32
Witness counts	32
Earliest attestation	33
Witness groups	34
Apparatus	35
Verse 11:4	37
Witness counts	37
Earliest attestation	38
Witness groups	40
Apparatus	41
Verse 11:5	44
Witness counts	44
Earliest attestation	45

Witness groups	47
Apparatus	48
Verse 11:6	50
Witness counts	50
Earliest attestation	51
Witness groups	52
Apparatus	53
Verse 11:7	55
Witness counts	55
Earliest attestation	56
Witness groups	58
Apparatus	59
Verse 11:8	63
Witness counts	63
Earliest attestation	64
Witness groups	66
Apparatus	67
Verse 11:9	70
Witness counts	70
Earliest attestation	71
Witness groups	72
Apparatus	73
Verse 11:10	76
Witness counts	76
Earliest attestation	77
Witness groups	78
Apparatus	79
Verse 11:11	81
Witness counts	81
Earliest attestation	82
Witness groups	84

Apparatus	85
Verse 11:12	88
Witness counts	88
Earliest attestation	89
Witness groups	90
Apparatus	91
Verse 11:13	93
Witness counts	93
Earliest attestation	94
Witness groups	96
Apparatus	97
Verse 11:14	100
Witness counts	100
Earliest attestation	101
Witness groups	103
Apparatus	103
Verse 11:15	107
Witness counts	107
Earliest attestation	108
Witness groups	109
Apparatus	110
Verse 11:16	113
Witness counts	113
Earliest attestation	114
Witness groups	115
Apparatus	116
Verse 11:17	118
Witness counts	118
Earliest attestation	119
Witness groups	121
Apparatus	121

Verse 11:18	124
Witness counts	124
Earliest attestation	125
Witness groups	127
Apparatus	127
Verse 11:19	130
Witness counts	130
Earliest attestation	131
Witness groups	133
Apparatus	133
Verse 11:20	137
Witness counts	137
Earliest attestation	138
Witness groups	140
Apparatus	140
Verse 11:21	143
Witness counts	143
Earliest attestation	144
Witness groups	145
Apparatus	146
Verse 11:22	149
Witness counts	149
Earliest attestation	150
Witness groups	152
Apparatus	152
Verse 11:23	156
Witness counts	156
Earliest attestation	157
Witness groups	159
Apparatus	159

Verse 11:24	162
Witness counts	162
Earliest attestation	163
Witness groups	165
Apparatus	166
Verse 11:25	169
Witness counts	169
Earliest attestation	170
Witness groups	171
Apparatus	172
Verse 11:26	173
Witness counts	173
Earliest attestation	174
Witness groups	176
Apparatus	177
Verse 11:27	180
Witness counts	180
Earliest attestation	181
Witness groups	183
Apparatus	184
Verse 11:28	187
Witness counts	187
Earliest attestation	188
Witness groups	190
Apparatus	190
Verse 11:29	193
Witness counts	193
Earliest attestation	194
Witness groups	196
Apparatus	197

Verse 11:30	200
Witness counts	200
Earliest attestation	201
Witness groups	203
Apparatus	203
Verse 11:31	206
Witness counts	206
Earliest attestation	207
Witness groups	209
Apparatus	210
Verse 11:32	215
Witness counts	215
Earliest attestation	216
Witness groups	218
Apparatus	219
Verse 11:33	222
Witness counts	222
Earliest attestation	223
Witness groups	225
Apparatus	225
Verse 11:34	229
Witness counts	229
Earliest attestation	230
Witness groups	232
Apparatus	233
Verse 11:35	237
Witness counts	237
Earliest attestation	238
Witness groups	239
Apparatus	240

Verse 11:36	242
Witness counts	242
Earliest attestation	243
Witness groups	245
Apparatus	246
Verse 11:37	249
Witness counts	249
Earliest attestation	250
Witness groups	252
Apparatus	252
Verse 11:38	255
Witness counts	255
Earliest attestation	256
Witness groups	257
Apparatus	258
Verse 11:39	260
Witness counts	260
Earliest attestation	261
Witness groups	263
Apparatus	264
Verse 11:40	268
Witness counts	268
Earliest attestation	269
Witness groups	270
Apparatus	271
Verse 11:41	273
Witness counts	273
Earliest attestation	274
Witness groups	275
Apparatus	276

Verse 11:42	278
Witness counts	278
Earliest attestation	280
Witness groups	282
Apparatus	282
Verse 11:43	286
Witness counts	286
Earliest attestation	287
Witness groups	289
Apparatus	289
Verse 11:44	292
Witness counts	292
Earliest attestation	293
Witness groups	295
Apparatus	296
Verse 11:45	299
Witness counts	299
Earliest attestation	300
Witness groups	301
Apparatus	302
Verse 11:46	304
Witness counts	304
Earliest attestation	305
Witness groups	307
Apparatus	308
Verse 11:47	311
Witness counts	311
Earliest attestation	312
Witness groups	314
Apparatus	314

Verse 11:48	316
Witness counts	316
Earliest attestation	317
Witness groups	319
Apparatus	320
Verse 11:49	323
Witness counts	323
Earliest attestation	324
Witness groups	326
Apparatus	327
Verse 11:50	330
Witness counts	330
Earliest attestation	331
Witness groups	333
Apparatus	333
Verse 11:51	336
Witness counts	336
Earliest attestation	337
Witness groups	339
Apparatus	340
Verse 11:52	343
Witness counts	343
Earliest attestation	344
Witness groups	346
Apparatus	346
Verse 11:53	349
Witness counts	349
Earliest attestation	350
Witness groups	352
Apparatus	352

Verse 11:54	356
Witness counts	356
Earliest attestation	357
Witness groups	358
Apparatus	359

Note

- Most manuscripts have not been transcribed and in consequence these apparatuses contain only a sample of the extant corpus.
- The collations and apparatuses have been created using automated algorithms and may in consequence display occasional imprecisions, especially in word alignment when there is significant textual variation in a verse. Please use them for indicative purposes only.
- Some manuscripts contain a verse more than once. This often involved splitting a verse and placing each segment on a different section of the manuscript. We have implemented an algorithm that reconstructs the complete verse from the separate segments. Reconstructed verses are shown between round brackets. For example, 40844(1^c2) is the verse as it was attested in 40844 in a reconstruction that merged instances 1 and 2. Given that these are automated reconstructions, manual double-checks are advised. Sometimes it is not possible to safely reconstruct a verse and the witnesses where this is the case are not included in the collation (to see the specific witnesses that could not be reconstructed, please consult the witness counts for each verse).
- Corrected witnesses (marked with a superscript letter c) are reconstructed automatically and may display inaccuracies. They are shown with a ? sign to reflect this uncertainty. A corrected witness is included in the apparatus if its text is present in at least another witness, ie, if it does not attest to a singular reading.
- A witness is ignored if 60% or more of the words that it contains of the specific verse are uncertain.

Website version 2.0.0, witness transcriptions up-to-date as of October 1, 2023. More information at www.gntcollations.com. Collations created by Norman Simon Rodriguez.

Verse 11:1

Byz^{RP}: και¹ εγενετο² εν³ τω⁴ ειναι⁵ αυτον⁶ εν⁷ τοπω⁸
 τινι⁹ προσευχομενον¹⁰ ως¹¹ επαυσατο¹² ειπεν¹³ τις¹⁴
 των¹⁵ μαθητων¹⁶ αυτου¹⁷ προς¹⁸ αυτον¹⁹ κυριε²⁰
 διδαξον²¹ ημας²² προσευχεσθαι²³ καθως²⁴ και²⁵
 ιωαννης²⁶ εδιδαξεν²⁷ τους²⁸ μαθητας²⁹ αυτου³⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XV: 30069
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹	2	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
καὶ	III
ἐγένετο	III
ἐν	III
τῷ	IV
εἰναι	III
αὐτόν	IV
ἐν	III
τοπῷ	IV
τῇ	IV
προσευχομένων	IV
ὡς	IV
ἐπαύσατο	III
εἶπεν	III
τις	III
τῶν	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μαθητων	IV
αυτου	IV
προς	IV
αυτον	IV
κυριε	III
διδαξον	IV
ημας	III
προσευχεσθαι	IV
καθως	IV
και	IV
ιωαννης	V
εδιδαξεν	IV
τους	IV
μαθητας	IV
αυτου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (9) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.1} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): V: 20032 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. καὶ] (10/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.1} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20002
2. ἐγενετο] (11/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.1} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
3. ἐν] (10/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.1} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
 - δε ἐν: V: 20002
4. τω] (9/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001

- τωι: III: 10045 XII: 30022
5. ειναι] (11/11) → unanimous_{luk.11.1} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
6. αυτον] (10/11) → unanimous_{luk.11.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- αυ[?]ον: III: 10045
7. εν] (11/11) → unanimous_{luk.11.1} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
8. τοπω] (8/11) → unanimous_{luk.11.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
- τοπωι: III: 10045 XII: 30001 30022
9. τινι] (10/11) → unanimous_{luk.11.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- [?]: III: 10045
10. προσευχομενον] (10/11) → unanimous_{luk.11.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- [?]: III: 10045
11. ως] (9/11) → unanimous_{luk.11.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- [?]ς: III: 10045
 - και ως: V: 20005
12. επαυσατο] (11/11) → unanimous_{luk.11.1} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
13. ειπεν] (11/11) → unanimous_{luk.11.1} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
14. τις] (11/11) → unanimous_{luk.11.1} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022

15. των] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- [?]: III: 10045
 - τον: IX: 20038
16. μαθητων] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- [?]: III: 10045
17. αυτου] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- [?]: III: 10045
18. προς] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- [?]: III: 10045
19. αυτον] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- [?]: III: 10045
20. κυριε] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.1} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
21. διδαξον] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- [?]ν: III: 10045
 - διδα[?]ον: V: 20005
22. ημας] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.1} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
23. προσευχεσθαι] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022

- $\pi[?]\sigma\epsilon[?]$: III: 10045
24. $\kappa\alpha\theta\omega\varsigma]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- $[?]$: III: 10045
25. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (8/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.1} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022
- $[?]$: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 XII: 30001
26. $\iota\omega\alpha\nu\eta\varsigma]$ (7/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.1} || V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- $[?]$: III: 10045
 - $\iota\omega\alpha\eta\varsigma$: IV: 20003 V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001
27. $\epsilon\delta\iota\delta\alpha\zeta\epsilon\nu]$ (6/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.1} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038
- $[?]$: III: 10045
 - $\epsilon\delta\iota\delta\alpha\zeta\epsilon$: IV: 20003 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
28. $\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- $[?]$: III: 10045
29. $\mu\alpha\theta\eta\tau\alpha\varsigma]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- $[?]$: III: 10045
30. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- $[?]$: III: 10045

Verse 11:2

Byz^{RP}: ειπεν¹ δε² αυτοις³ οταν⁴ προσευχησθε⁵ λεγετε⁶
πατερ⁷ ημων⁸ ο⁹ εν¹⁰ τοις¹¹ ουρανοις¹² αγιασθητω¹³
το¹⁴ ονομα¹⁵ σου¹⁶ ελθετω¹⁷ η¹⁸ βασιλεια¹⁹ σου²⁰
γενηθητω²¹ το²² θελημα²³ σου²⁴ ως²⁵ εν²⁶ ουρανω²⁷
και²⁸ επι²⁹ της³⁰ γης³¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	V: 20032

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³	2	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20003 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation⁴	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (11) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ειπεν	IV
δε	IV
αυτοις	IV
οταν	IV
προσευχησθε	IV
λεγετε	IV
πατερ	IV
ημων	V
ο	V
εν	V
τοις	V

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουρανοις	V
αγιασθητω	IV
το	IV
ονομα	IV
σου	IV
ελθετω	IV
η	IV
βασιλεια	IV
σου	IV
γενηθητω	IV
το	IV
θελημα	IV
σου	IV
ως	IV
εν	IV
ουρανω	IV
και	V
επι	IV
της	XI

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
γης	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 4 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (6) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow **unanimous**_{luk.11.2} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XI: 30343
- \rightarrow **A**_{luk.11.2} **group**, attesting to ειπεν δε αυτοις οταν προσευχησθε λεγετε πατερ αγιασθητω το ονομα σου ελθετω η βασιλεια σου (3): IV: 20003 XII: 30001 30022

Apparatus

1. ειπεν] (9/10) \rightarrow **unanimous**_{luk.11.2} \rightarrow **A**_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- ο: V: 20005
2. δε] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.2} → A_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002
20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. αυτοις] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.2} → A_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ειπεν: V: 20005
4. οταν] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.2} → A_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002
20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
5. προσευχησθε] (6/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.2} → A_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V:
20005
- προσευχεσθαι: IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - προσευχεσθε: V: 20002
6. λεγετε] (8/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.2} → A_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002
IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- λεγεται: XIII: 30013
 - μη βαττολογειτε ως οι λοιποι δοκουσιν γαρ τινες οτι εν τη πολυλογεια αυτων εισακουσθησονται αλλα προσευχομενοι λεγετε: V: 20005
7. πατερ] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.2} → A_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002
20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- πατηρ: XV: 30069
8. ημων] (6/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.2} || V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII:
30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: → A_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001
9. ο] (6/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.2} || V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: → A_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001

10. **εν]** (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} || V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna:* →A_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001
11. **τοις]** (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} || V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna:* →A_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001
12. **ουρανοις]** (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} || V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna:* →A_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001
13. **αγιασθητω]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} →A_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
14. **το]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} →A_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna:* V: 20005
15. **ονομα]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} →A_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
16. **σου]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} →A_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
17. **ελθετω]** (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} →A_{luk.11.2} || V: 20002 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- **ελθατω:** IV: 20001 XIII: 30013
 - **εφ ημας ελθετω:** V: 20005
18. **η]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} →A_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- **σου η:** V: 20005

19. βασιλεια] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} →A_{luk.11.2} || V: 20002 20005
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- βασιλειας: IX: 20038
 - βασιλια: IV: 20001
20. σου] (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.11.2} || V: 20005
21. γενηθητω] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.11.2}
22. το] (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- τω: IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.11.2}
23. θελημα] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.11.2}
24. σου] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} →A_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
25. ως] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.11.2}
26. εν] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.11.2}

27. ουρανῶ] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.11.2}

28. καὶ] (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} || V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- οὐτῶ καὶ: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.11.2}

29. ἐπὶ] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.11.2}

30. τῆς] (2/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} || XIII: 30013

- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XV: 30069

31. γῆς] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.2} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{luk.11.2}

Verse 11:3

Byz^{RP}: τον¹ αρτον² ημων³ τον⁴ επιουσιον⁵ διδου⁶ ημιν⁷
το⁸ καθ⁹ ημεραν¹⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵	2	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (11) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τον	IV
αρτον	IV
ημων	IV
τον	IV
επιουσιον	IV
διδου	IV
ημιν	IV
το	IV
καθ	IV
ημεραν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 8 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (3) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.3} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (6): V: 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- \rightarrow A_{luk.11.3} group, attesting to τον αρτον ημων τον επιουσιον διδου ημειν το καθ ημεραν (2): IV: 20003 V: 20002

Apparatus

1. τον] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.3} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.3} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038
2. αρτον] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.3} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.3} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
 - αρτων: IX: 20038
3. ημων] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.3} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.3} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038
4. τον] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.3} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.3} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038
5. επιουσιον] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.3} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.3} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038
6. διδου] (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.3} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.3} || IX: 20038
 - δος: IV: 20001 V: 20005
7. ημιν] (8/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.3} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038
 - ημειν: \rightarrow A_{luk.11.3} || V: 20005
8. το] (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.3} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.3} || IX: 20038

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20005

9. καθ] (10/11) → unanimous_{luk.11.3} → A_{luk.11.3} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

10. ημεραν] (10/11) → unanimous_{luk.11.3} → A_{luk.11.3} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038

- σημερον: V: 20005

Verse 11:4

Byz^{RP}: και¹ αφες² ημιν³ τας⁴ αμαρτιας⁵ ημων⁶ και⁷
 γαρ⁸ αυτοι⁹ αφιεμεν¹⁰ παντι¹¹ οφειλοντι¹² ημιν¹³
 και¹⁴ μη¹⁵ εισενεγκης¹⁶ ημας¹⁷ εις¹⁸ πειρασμον¹⁹
 αλλα²⁰ ρυσαι²¹ ημας²² απο²³ του²⁴ πονηρου²⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷	3	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ? 30069 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸	8	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (11) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
αφες	IV
ημιν	IV
τας	IV
αμαρτιας	IV
ημων	IV
και	IV
γαρ	IV
αυτοι	IV
αφιεμεν	IV
παντι	IV
οφειλοντι	IV
ημιν	IV
και	IV
μη	IV
εισενεγκης	IV
ημας	IV
εις	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πειρασμον	IV
αλλα	V
ρυσαι	V
ημας	V
απο	V
του	V
πονηρου	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 0 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.11.4}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.

Apparatus

1. και] (8/8) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. αφες] (8/8) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. ημιν] (7/8) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - ημειν: V: 20005
4. τας] (5/8) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XIII: 30013
 - τ[?]ς: XV: 30069
 - τα: V: 20005 XII: 30001
5. αμαρτιας] (6/8) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - αμαρτηματα: XII: 30001
 - οφιλεματα: V: 20005
6. ημων] (8/8) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
7. και] (6/8) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - ως και: IV: 20001 V: 20005
8. γαρ] (6/8) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20005
9. αυτοι] (7/8) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - ημεις: V: 20005
10. αφιεμεν] (1/8) IV: 20001

- αφειομεν: IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
 - αφιομεν: V: 20002 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
 - αφιωμεν: XV: 30069
11. παντι] (7/8) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- τοις: V: 20005
12. οφειλοντι] (6/8) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- οφειλεταις: V: 20005
 - οφιλοντι: IV: 20001
13. ημιν] (5/8) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- ημειν: V: 20002
 - ημων: V: 20005 XV: 30069
14. και] (8/8) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
15. μη] (8/8) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
16. εισενεγκης] (8/8) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
17. ημας] (8/8) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
18. εις] (8/8) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
19. πειρασμον] (7/8) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- πιρασμον: IV: 20001
20. αλλα] (5/8) V: 20002 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001
21. ρυσαι] (5/8) V: 20002 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001
22. ημας] (5/8) V: 20002 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001
23. απο] (5/8) V: 20002 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001
24. του] (5/8) V: 20002 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001
25. πονηρου] (5/8) V: 20002 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001

Verse 11:5

Byz^{RP}: και¹ ειπεν² προς³ αυτους⁴ τις⁵ εξ⁶ υμων⁷
 εξει⁸ φιλον⁹ και¹⁰ πορευσεται¹¹ προς¹² αυτον¹³
 μεσονυκτιου¹⁴ και¹⁵ ειπη¹⁶ αυτω¹⁷ φιλε¹⁸ χρησον¹⁹
 μοι²⁰ τρεις²¹ αρτους²²

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹	3	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ? 20005 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁰	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (11) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (0) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ειπεν	IV
προς	IV
αυτους	IV
τις	IV
εξ	IV
υμων	IV
εξει	IV
φιλον	IV
και	IV
πορευσεται	IV
προς	IV
αυτον	IV
μεσονυκτιου	IV
και	IV
ειπη	IV
αυτω	IV
φιλε	IV
χρησον	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μοι	IV
τρεις	IV
αρτους	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 5 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (6) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.5} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): IV: [20003](#)
- →**A**_{luk.11.5} **group**, attesting to και ειπεν προς αυτους τις εξ υμων εξει φιλον και πορευσεται προς αυτον μεσονυκτιου και ερει αυτω φιλε χρησον μοι τρεις αρτους (2): V: [20002](#) XI: [30343](#)
- →**B**_{luk.11.5} **group**, attesting to και ειπεν προς αυτους τις εξ υμων εξει φιλον και πορευσεται προς αυτον μεσονυκτιου και ερει αυτω φιλε χρησον μοι τρις αρτους (2): V: [20032](#) XIII: [30013](#)

Apparatus

1. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.5} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
2. $\epsilon\iota\pi\epsilon\nu$] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.5} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
 - $\epsilon\iota\pi\epsilon$: XV: 30069
3. $\pi\rho\omicron\varsigma$] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.5} || IV: 20001
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
4. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.5} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
5. $\tau\iota\varsigma$] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.5} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
6. $\epsilon\xi$] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.5} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
7. $\upsilon\mu\omega\nu$] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.5} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
8. $\epsilon\xi\epsilon\iota$] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.5} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
9. $\phi\iota\lambda\omicron\nu$] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.5} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
10. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.5} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
11. $\pi\omicron\rho\epsilon\upsilon\sigma\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.5} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.5} ||
IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV: 30069

- πορευεται: XII: 30001

12. προς] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.5} →A_{luk.11.5} →B_{luk.11.5} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

13. αυτον] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.5} →A_{luk.11.5} →B_{luk.11.5} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

14. μεσονυκτιου] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.5} →A_{luk.11.5} →B_{luk.11.5} ||
IV: 20001 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

- μεσανυκτιου: V: 20005 IX: 20038

15. και] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.5} →A_{luk.11.5} →B_{luk.11.5} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

16. ειπη] (3/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.5} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038

- ειπηι: XII: 30001 30022

- ερει: →A_{luk.11.5} →B_{luk.11.5} || V: 20005 XV: 30069

17. αυτω] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.5} →A_{luk.11.5} →B_{luk.11.5} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XV: 30069

- αυτωι: XII: 30001 30022

18. φιλε] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.5} →A_{luk.11.5} →B_{luk.11.5} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

19. χρησον] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.5} →A_{luk.11.5} →B_{luk.11.5} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

20. μοι] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.5} →A_{luk.11.5} →B_{luk.11.5} || IV: 20001
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

21. τρεις] (7/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.5} →A_{luk.11.5} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 30022

- τρις: →B_{luk.11.5} || IV: 20001 XV: 30069

22. αρτους] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.5} →A_{luk.11.5} →B_{luk.11.5} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

Verse 11:6

Byz^{RP}: ἐπειδὴ¹ φίλος² παρεγενετο³ ἐξ⁴ οδοῦ⁵ πρὸς⁶ με⁷
καὶ⁸ οὐκ⁹ ἔχω¹⁰ ὁ¹¹ παραθησώ¹² αὐτῷ¹³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹¹	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹²	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

¹¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (0) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
επειδη	IV
φιλος	IV
παρεγενετο	XII
εξ	IV
οδου	IV
προς	IV
με	IV
και	IV
ουκ	IV
εχω	IV
ο	IV
παραθησω	IV
αυτω	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 7 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (4) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.6} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.
- \rightarrow A_{luk.11.6} group, attesting to επειδη φιλος μου παρεγενετο εξ οδου προς με και ουκ εχω ο παραθησω αυτω (4): IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343
- \rightarrow B_{luk.11.6} group, attesting to επιδη φιλος μου παρεγενετο εξ οδου προς με και ουκ εχω ο παραθησω αυτω (3): IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. επειδη] (8/11) \rightarrow A_{luk.11.6} || V: 20005 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - επιδη: \rightarrow B_{luk.11.6}
2. φιλος] (11/11) \rightarrow A_{luk.11.6} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.6} || V: 20005 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
3. παρεγενετο] (1/11) XII: 30022
 - μοι παρεγενετο: XV: 30069
 - μοι παρεστιν: V: 20005
 - μου παρεγενετο: \rightarrow A_{luk.11.6} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.6} || XII: 30001
4. εξ] (10/11) \rightarrow A_{luk.11.6} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.6} || XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

- $\alpha\pi$: V: 20005

5. $\text{οδου}] (10/11) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.11.6}} \parallel \text{XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069}$

- $\alpha\rho\rho\upsilon$: V: 20005

6. $\text{πρoς}] (10/11) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.11.6}} \parallel \text{XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069}$

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

7. $\text{μe}] (10/11) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.11.6}} \parallel \text{XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069}$

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

8. $\text{και}] (11/11) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.11.6}} \parallel \text{V: 20005 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069}$

9. $\text{ουκ}] (11/11) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.11.6}} \parallel \text{V: 20005 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069}$

10. $\text{εχω}] (11/11) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.11.6}} \parallel \text{V: 20005 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069}$

11. $\text{o}] (11/11) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.11.6}} \parallel \text{V: 20005 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069}$

12. $\text{παρaθησω}] (11/11) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.11.6}} \parallel \text{V: 20005 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069}$

13. $\text{αυτω}] (9/11) \rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.6}} \rightarrow B_{\text{luk.11.6}} \parallel \text{V: 20005 XV: 30069}$

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\iota$: XII: 30001 30022

Verse 11:7

Byz^{RP}: κακεινος¹ εσωθεν² αποκριθεις³ ειπη⁴ μη⁵ μοι⁶
 κοπους⁷ παρεχε⁸ ηδη⁹ η¹⁰ θυρα¹¹ κεκλεισται¹² και¹³
 τα¹⁴ παιδια¹⁵ μου¹⁶ μετ¹⁷ εμου¹⁸ εις¹⁹ την²⁰ κοιτην²¹
 εισιν²² ου²³ δυναμαι²⁴ αναστας²⁵ δουναι²⁶ σοι²⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹³	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁴	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

¹³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (0) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
κακεινος	IV
εσωθεν	IV
αποκριθεις	IV
ειπη	IV
μη	IV
μοι	IV
κοπους	IV
παρεχε	IV
ηδη	IV
η	IV
θυρα	IV
κεκλεισται	IV
και	IV
τα	IV
παιδια	IV
μου	IV
μετ	IV
εμου	IV
εις	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
την	IV
κοιτην	IV
εισιν	IV
ου	IV
δυναμαι	IV
αναστας	IV
δουναι	IV
σοι	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 4 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (7) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.11.7} group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): IV: [20003](#) XII: [30022](#)

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.7}}$ group, attesting to και εκεινος εσωθεν αποκριθεις ειπη μη μοι κοπους παρεχε ηδη η θυρα κεκλεισται και τα παιδια μου μετ εμου εις την κοιτην εισιν ου δυναμαι αναστας δουναι σοι (2): V: 20002 XI: 30343

Apparatus

1. κακεινος] (8/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.7} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - εκεινος: V: 20005
 - και εκεινος: $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.7}}$
2. εσωθεν] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.7} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.7}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - δε εσωθεν: V: 20005
3. αποκριθεις] (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.7} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.7}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - αποκριθεις: V: 20005
 - αποκριθεις: IX: 20038
4. ειπη] (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.7} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.7}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
 - ειπεν: XV: 30069
 - ερει: V: 20005
5. μη] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.7} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.7}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
6. μοι] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.7} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.7}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

7. κοπους] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.7} →A_{luk.11.7} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
8. παρεχε] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.7} →A_{luk.11.7} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
9. ηδη] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.7} →A_{luk.11.7} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
10. η] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.7} →A_{luk.11.7} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001
- γαρ η: IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
11. θυρα] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.7} →A_{luk.11.7} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
12. κελλεισται] (6/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.7} →A_{luk.11.7} || V: 20032 XII: 30001
- καικλισται: IX: 20038
 - κελλησται: XIII: 30013
 - κελκλισται: IV: 20001 V: 20005
 - κελκλυσθαι: XV: 30069
13. και] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.7} →A_{luk.11.7} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
14. τα] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.7} →A_{luk.11.7} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
15. παιδια] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.7} →A_{luk.11.7} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- πεδια: IX: 20038
16. μου] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.7} →A_{luk.11.7} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30001

17. μετ] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.7} →A_{luk.11.7} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- either missing or lacuna: IV: 20001

18. εμου] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.7} →A_{luk.11.7} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- either missing or lacuna: IV: 20001

19. εις] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.7} →A_{luk.11.7} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- εν: V: 20005

20. την] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.7} →A_{luk.11.7} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- τη: V: 20005

21. κοιτην] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.7} →A_{luk.11.7} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- κοιτη: V: 20005

22. εισιν] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.7} →A_{luk.11.7} || IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- εστιν: V: 20005 20032
- μετ εμου εισιν: IV: 20001

23. ου] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.7} →A_{luk.11.7} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- και ου: IV: 20001

24. δυναμαι] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.7} →A_{luk.11.7} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

25. αναστας] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.7} →A_{luk.11.7} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

26. $\delta\omicron\upsilon\nu\alpha\iota]$ (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.7} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.7} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
27. $\sigma\omicron\iota]$ (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.7} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.7} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Verse 11:8

Byz^{RP}: λεγω¹ υμιν² ει³ και⁴ ου⁵ δωσει⁶ αυτω⁷ αναστας⁸
 δια⁹ το¹⁰ ειναι¹¹ αυτου¹² φιλον¹³ δια¹⁴ γε¹⁵ την¹⁶
 αναιδειαν¹⁷ αυτου¹⁸ εγερθεις¹⁹ δωσει²⁰ αυτω²¹
 οσον²² χρηζει²³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	V: 20005
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁵	1	Corr.: 20001 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁶	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

¹⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
ει	IV
και	IV
ου	IV
δωσει	IV
αυτω	IV
αναστας	IV
δια	IV
το	IV
ειναι	IV
αυτου	V
φιλον	V
δια	IV
γε	IV
την	IV
αναιδειαν	IV
αυτου	IV
εγερθεις	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
δωσει	IV
αυτω	IV
οσον	XI
χρηζει	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 1 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (9) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.8} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XI: [30343](#)

Apparatus

1. λεγω] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. υμιν] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - δε υμιν: XII: 30022
3. ει] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX:
20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. και] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
5. ου] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX:
20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
6. δωσει] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
7. αυτω] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - αυτωι: XII: 30001 30022
8. αναστας] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
9. δια] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
10. το] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XII:
30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - τω: IX: 20038
11. εινα] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

12. αὐτου] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- αὐτον: V: 20002
 - φιλον αὐτου: IV: 20001 20003
13. φιλον] (5/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
30022
- φιλος: V: 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003
14. δια] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
15. γε] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- δε: IV: 20001
16. την] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
17. αναιδειαν] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 IX:
20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- αναιδιαν: IV: 20001 V: 20032
 - ανεδειαν: XIII: 30013
18. αὐτου] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
19. εγερθεις] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
20. δωσει] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX:
20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- δωση: V: 20032
21. αὐτω] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- αὐτῶι: XII: 30001 30022

22. ὅσον] (5/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.8} || XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- ὁσων: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038

23. χρῆζει] (8/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.8} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

- χρῆζει: XII: 30022
- ριζει: XIII: 30013

Verse 11:9

Byz^{RP}: καγω¹ υμιν² λεγω³ αιτειτε⁴ και⁵ δοθησεται⁶
 υμιν⁷ ζητειτε⁸ και⁹ ευρησετε¹⁰ κρουετε¹¹ και¹²
 ανοιγησεται¹³ υμιν¹⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XII: 30001
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁷	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁸	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

¹⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
καγω	IV
υμιν	IV
λεγω	IV
αιτειτε	IV
και	IV
δοθησεται	IV
υμιν	IV
ζητειτε	IV
και	IV
ευρησετε	IV
κρουετε	IV
και	IV
ανοιγησεται	IV
υμιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.11.9} group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.
- →**A_{luk.11.9} group**, attesting to καγω υμιν λεγω αιτειτε και δοθησεται υμιν ζητειτε και ευρησετε κρουετε και ανοιχθησεται υμιν (2): XI: 30343 XII: 30022

Apparatus

1. καγω] (10/10) →A_{luk.11.9} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. υμιν] (9/10) →A_{luk.11.9} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - υμειν: V: 20005
3. λεγω] (10/10) →A_{luk.11.9} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. αιτειτε] (7/10) →A_{luk.11.9} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - αιτηται: IX: 20038
 - αιτιται: V: 20032
 - υμιν λε αιτειτε: IV: 20003

5. και] (10/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.9}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
6. δοθησεται] (8/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.9}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XV: 30069
- δωθησεται: IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
7. υμιν] (9/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.9}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- υμειν: V: 20005
8. ζητειτε] (8/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.9}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ζητειται: V: 20032 IX: 20038
9. και] (10/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.9}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
10. ευρησετε] (4/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.9}}$ || IV: 20001 20003
- ευρησεται: V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
 - ευρησητε: XV: 30069
11. κρουετε] (8/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.9}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- κρουαιται: IX: 20038
 - κρουεται: V: 20032
12. και] (10/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.9}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
13. ανοιγησεται] (4/10) IV: 20003 V: 20002 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ανοιχθησεται: $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.9}}$ || V: 20005
 - ανυγησεται: IV: 20001 IX: 20038
 - ανυχθησεται: V: 20032

14. $\upsilon\mu\iota\nu]$ (9/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.9}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- $\upsilon\mu\epsilon\iota\nu$: V: 20005

Verse 11:10

Byz^{RP}: πας¹ γαρ² ο³ αιτων⁴ λαμβανει⁵ και⁶ ο⁷ ζητων⁸
ευρισκει⁹ και¹⁰ τω¹¹ κρουοντι¹² ανοιγησεται¹³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	XI: 30343 XIII: 30013
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁹	2	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 30069 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁰	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XII.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

¹⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πας	III
γαρ	III
ο	III
αιτων	III
λαμβάνει	III
και	III
ο	III
ζητων	IV
ευρισκει	IV
και	IV
τω	IV
κρουοντι	IV
ανοιγησεται	XII

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 3 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (7) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.10} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XII: 30001
- \rightarrow A_{luk.11.10} group, attesting to πας γαρ ο αιτων λαμβανει και ο ζητων ευρισκει και τω κρουοντι ανοιγεται (2): IV: 20003 V: 20005

Apparatus

1. πας] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.10} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.10} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
2. γαρ] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.10} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.10} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
3. ο] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.10} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.10} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V:
20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
4. αιτων] (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.10} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.10} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
V: 20002 20032 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
 - αιτον: IX: 20038
5. λαμβανει] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.10} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.10} || III: 10045 IV:
20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
6. και] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.10} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.10} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV: 30069

7. ο] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.10} →A_{luk.11.10} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
8. ζητων] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.10} →A_{luk.11.10} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
- ζ[?]: III: 10045
9. ευρισκει] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.10} →A_{luk.11.10} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
- [?]ει: III: 10045
 - ευρησει: XV: 30069
 - ευρισ[?]ει: V: 20032
10. και] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.10} →A_{luk.11.10} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
- κ[?]: III: 10045
11. τω] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.10} →A_{luk.11.10} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- [?]ι: III: 10045
 - τωι: XII: 30022
12. κρουοντι] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.10} →A_{luk.11.10} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
- κρ[?]υοντι: III: 10045
13. ανοιγησεται] (2/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.10} || XV: 30069
- ανηχθησεται: V: 20032
 - ανοιγεται: →A_{luk.11.10}
 - ανοιχθησεται: V: 20002 XII: 30022
 - ανυγησεται: III: 10045 IX: 20038
 - ανυγησετε: IV: 20001

Verse 11:11

Byz^{RP}: τινά¹ δε² υμων³ τον⁴ πατερα⁵ αιτησει⁶ ο⁷
 υιος⁸ αρτον⁹ μη¹⁰ λιθον¹¹ επιδωσει¹² αυτω¹³ η¹⁴
 και¹⁵ ιχθυον¹⁶ μη¹⁷ αντι¹⁸ ιχθυος¹⁹ οφιν²⁰ επιδωσει²¹
 αυτω²²

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	IV: 20003 IX: 20038
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²¹	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²²	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

²¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τινα	III
δε	IV
υμων	XII
τον	IV
πατερα	III
αιτησει	V
ο	V
υιος	III
αρτον	V
μη	IV
λιθον	IV
επιδωσει	IV
αυτω	IV
η	IV
και	III

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ιχθυν	IV
μη	IV
αντι	III
ιχθυος	III
οφιν	IV
επιδωσει	III
αυτω	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.11} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.11}}$ group, attesting to *τινα δε εξ υμων τον πατερα αιτησει ο υιος αρτον μη λιθον επιδωσει αυτω η και ιχθυον μη αντι ιχθυος οφιν επιδωσει αυτω* (2): V: 20002 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. *τινα*] (8/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.11}}$ || III: 10045 V: 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - *τις*: IV: 20001 V: 20005
2. *δε*] (9/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.11}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - *γαρ*: III: 10045
3. *υμων*] (2/10) XII: 30001 30022
 - *εξ υμων*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.11}}$ || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
4. *τον*] (7/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.11}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 XII: 30001 30022
5. *πατερα*] (10/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.11}}$ || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
6. *αιτησει*] (6/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.11}}$ || XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - *[?]ησει*: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
7. *ο*] (7/10) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.11}}$ || V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20001 XII: 30001

8. υιος] (9/10) → A_{luk.11.11} || III: 10045 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001
9. αρτον] (5/10) → A_{luk.11.11} || XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
- [?]χ[?]ν: III: 10045
 - αιτησει αρτον: IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
 - αυτου αρτον: XII: 30001
10. μη] (9/10) → A_{luk.11.11} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
11. λιθον] (9/10) → A_{luk.11.11} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
12. επιδωσει] (7/10) → A_{luk.11.11} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- αυτω επιδωσει: V: 20005
 - επιδωση: XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
13. αυτω] (5/10) → A_{luk.11.11} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XI: 30343
- αυτωι: XII: 30001 30022
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 V: 20005 XV: 30069
14. η] (8/10) → A_{luk.11.11} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 XV: 30069
15. και] (7/10) → A_{luk.11.11} || III: 10045 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 XI: 30343 XV: 30069

16. ιχθυν] (8/10) → A_{luk.11.11} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 XV: 30069
17. μη] (7/10) → A_{luk.11.11} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- αιτησει μη: V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 XV: 30069
18. αντι] (9/10) → A_{luk.11.11} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069
19. ιχθυος] (9/10) → A_{luk.11.11} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069
20. οφιν] (8/10) → A_{luk.11.11} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- οφ[?]ν: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069
21. επιδωσει] (8/10) → A_{luk.11.11} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- αυτω επιδωσει: V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069
22. αυτω] (6/10) → A_{luk.11.11} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- [?]: III: 10045
 - αυτωι: XII: 30001 30022
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

Verse 11:12

Byz^{RP}: η¹ και² εαν³ αιτηση⁴ ωον⁵ μη⁶ επιδωσει⁷ αυτω⁸
σκορπιον⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XII: 30022
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²³	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁴	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

²³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
η	III
και	IV
εαν	XI
αιτηση	V
ων	IV
μη	IV
επιδωσει	III
αυτω	IV
σκορπιον	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 5 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (6) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.12} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XI: 30343
- \rightarrow A_{luk.11.12} group, attesting to η και αιτησει ων μη επιδωσει αυτω σκορπιον (2): IV: 20001 XIII: 30013
- \rightarrow B_{luk.11.12} group, attesting to η και αν αιτησει ων μη επιδωσει αυτω σκορπιον (2): V: 20002 IX: 20038

Apparatus

1. η] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.12} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.12} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.12} || III: 10045
IV: 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - εαν: V: 20005
2. και] (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.12} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.12} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.12} || IV: 20003
V: 20032 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - δε και: V: 20005
 - κ[?] [?]αν: III: 10045
3. εαν] (1/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.12}
 - [?]: III: 10045
 - αν: \rightarrow B_{luk.11.12} || V: 20032
 - ωον: V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow A_{luk.11.12} || IV: 20003 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
4. αιτηση] (2/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.12} || V: 20032
 - αιτησει: \rightarrow A_{luk.11.12} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.12} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045

5. $\omega\omicron\nu]$ (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.12} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.12}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.11.12}$ \parallel IV: 20003
V: 20032 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

- $\alpha\rho\tau\omicron\nu$: III: 10045
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

6. $\mu\eta]$ (8/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.12} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.12}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.11.12}$ \parallel V: 20005
20032 XII: 30001

- $\mu[?]$: XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20003

7. $\epsilon\pi\iota\delta\omega\sigma\epsilon\iota]$ (8/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.12} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.12}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.11.12}$ \parallel III:
10045 IV: 20003 XII: 30001

- $\epsilon\pi\iota\delta\omega\sigma\eta$: V: 20032 XV: 30069
- $\sigma\kappa\omicron\rho\pi\iota\omicron\nu$: V: 20005

8. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega]$ (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.12} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.12}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.11.12}$ \parallel IV:
20003 V: 20005 20032 XV: 30069

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\iota$: III: 10045 XII: 30001

9. $\sigma\kappa\omicron\rho\pi\iota\omicron\nu]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.12} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.12}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.11.12}$ \parallel III:
10045 IV: 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

- $\epsilon\pi\epsilon\iota\delta\omega\sigma\epsilon\iota$: V: 20005

Verse 11:13

Byz^{RP}: εἰ¹ οὖν² ὑμεῖς³ πονηροὶ⁴ ὑπαρχοντες⁵ οἰδατε⁶
δοματὰ⁷ ἀγαθὰ⁸ διδοῦναι⁹ τοῖς¹⁰ τέκνοις¹¹ ὑμῶν¹²
ποσῶ¹³ μᾶλλον¹⁴ ὁ¹⁵ πατήρ¹⁶ ὁ¹⁷ ἐξ¹⁸ οὐρανοῦ¹⁹
δώσει²⁰ πνεῦμα²¹ ἅγιον²² τοῖς²³ αἰτοῦσιν²⁴ αὐτόν²⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁵	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁶	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

²⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (0) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ει	III
ουν	III
υμεις	IV
πονηροι	IV
υπαρχοντες	III
οιδατε	III
δοματα	IV
αγαθα	IV
διδοναι	III
τοις	III
τεκνοις	IV
υμων	III
ποσω	III
μαλλον	III
ο	III

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πατηρ	III
ο	IV
εξ	IV
ουρανου	IV
δωσει	III
πνευμα	III
αγιον	IV
τοις	III
αιτουσιν	IV
αυτον	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 5 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (7) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →unanimous_{luk.11.13} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (5): IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30001 30022

Apparatus

1. εἰ] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. οὖν] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. ὑμεῖς] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - ὑμεῖς[?]: III: 10045
 - ὑμεῖς: IV: 20001
4. πονηροὶ] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - [?]ονηροὶ: III: 10045
5. ὑπαρχοντες] (9/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || III: 10045 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - οντες: IV: 20001 V: 20005 XI: 30343
6. οἰδατε] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || III: 10045 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - οἰδαται: IV: 20001 IX: 20038
7. δοματὰ] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013

- αγαθα δοματα: III: 10045
 - δωματα: XV: 30069
8. αγαθα] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
9. διδοναι] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
10. τοις] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX:
20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
11. τεκνοις] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- τεκν[?]ς: III: 10045
12. υμων] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
13. ποσω] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
14. μαλλον] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
15. ο] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX:
20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
16. πατηρ] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
17. ο] (7/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
- ημων ο: XIII: 30013
 - υμων ο: III: 10045 XI: 30343
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 XV: 30069
18. εξ] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI:
30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045

19. ουρανου] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- [?]ρανιος: III: 10045

20. δωσει] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

21. πνευμα] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- αγαθον: V: 20005
- δοματα: IX: 20038

22. αγιον] (9/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || IV: 20001 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- [?]ον: III: 10045
- αγαθα: IX: 20038
- δομα: V: 20005

23. τοις] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

24. αιτουσιν] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- [?]ι: III: 10045
- ετουσιν: IX: 20038

25. αυτον] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.13} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Verse 11:14

Byz^{RP}: και¹ ην² εκβαλλων³ δαιμονιον⁴ και⁵ αυτο⁶ ην⁷
 κωφον⁸ εγενετο⁹ δε¹⁰ του¹¹ δαιμονιου¹² εξελθοντος¹³
 ελαλησεν¹⁴ ο¹⁵ κωφος¹⁶ και¹⁷ εθαυμασαν¹⁸ οι¹⁹
 οχλοι²⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁷	2	Corr.: 20002 ^c ? 20038 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁸	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

²⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (0) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	III
ην	III
εκβαλλων	III
δαιμονιον	III
και	V
αυτο	V
ην	V
κωφον	III
εγενετο	IV
δε	IV
του	III
δαιμονιου	IV
εξελθοντος	III
ελαλησεν	IV
ο	IV
κωφος	IV
και	III
εθαυμασαν	IV
οι	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οχλοι	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 6 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (6) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.14} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): V: 20032 XI: 30343
- →**A**_{luk.11.14} **group**, attesting to και ην εκβαλλων δαιμονιον κωφον εγενετο δε του δαιμονιου εξελθοντος ελαλησεν ο κωφος και εθαυμασαν οι οχλοι (4): IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001 30022

Apparatus

1. και] (11/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.14} →**A**_{luk.11.14} || III: 10045 V: 20002
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
2. $\eta\nu]$ (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.14} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.14} \parallel III: 10045 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
3. $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\omega\nu]$ (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.14} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.14} \parallel III: 10045 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
4. $\delta\alpha\iota\mu\omicron\nu\iota\omicron\nu]$ (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.14} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.14} \parallel III: 10045 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
5. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (5/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.14} \parallel IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]: V: 20002
 - *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow A_{luk.11.14} \parallel III: 10045 V: 20005
6. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron]$ (3/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.14} \parallel XIII: 30013
- [?]: V: 20002
 - $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega$: IX: 20038 XV: 30069
 - $\tau\alpha\upsilon\tau\alpha$: V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow A_{luk.11.14} \parallel III: 10045
7. $\eta\nu]$ (5/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.14} \parallel IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow A_{luk.11.14} \parallel III: 10045 V: 20002 20005
8. $\kappa\omega\phi\omicron\nu]$ (9/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.14} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.14} \parallel III: 10045 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- $\kappa\omicron\phi\omicron\nu$: XIII: 30013
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20002 20005

9. $\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\nu\epsilon\tau\omicron]$ (7/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.14} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.14}$ \parallel IX: 20038
- και $\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\nu\epsilon\tau\omicron$: III: 10045 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20002 20005
10. $\delta\epsilon]$ (9/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.14} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.14}$ \parallel V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
11. $\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.14} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.14}$ \parallel III: 10045 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- $\epsilon\iota\pi\omicron\nu\tau\omicron\varsigma$: V: 20005
12. $\delta\alpha\iota\mu\omicron\nu\iota\upsilon]$ (9/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.14} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.14}$ \parallel V: 20002 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- $[?]αι\mu\omicron\nu\iota\upsilon$: III: 10045
 - $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon$: V: 20005
 - $\delta\alpha\iota\mu\omega\nu\iota\upsilon$: IX: 20038
13. $\epsilon\zeta\epsilon\lambda\theta\omicron\nu\tau\omicron\varsigma]$ (8/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.14} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.14}$ \parallel III: 10045 IX: 20038
- $\epsilon\kappa\beta\lambda\eta\theta\epsilon\nu\tau\omicron\varsigma$: V: 20002 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - $\pi\rho\omicron\sigma\phi\epsilon\rho\epsilon\tau\epsilon$: V: 20005
14. $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\lambda\eta\sigma\epsilon\nu]$ (9/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.14} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.14}$ \parallel V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega$ $\delta\alpha\iota\mu\omicron\nu\iota\zeta\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\varsigma$: V: 20005
 - $\epsilon[?]α\lambda\eta\sigma\epsilon\nu$: III: 10045
 - και $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\lambda\eta\sigma\epsilon\nu$: XV: 30069
15. $\omicron]$ (10/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.14} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.14}$ \parallel V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 V: 20005

16. κωφος] (9/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.14} →A_{luk.11.14} || V: 20002 20005
XV: 30069

- κωφος: IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045

17. και] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.14} →A_{luk.11.14} || III: 10045 V: 20002
20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

18. εθαυμασαν] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.14} →A_{luk.11.14} || V: 20002 IX:
20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- [?]θαυμασ[?]: III: 10045
- εκβαλοντος: V: 20005

19. οι] (9/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.14} →A_{luk.11.14} || V: 20002 XIII: 30013
XV: 30069

- αυτου: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IX: 20038

20. οχλοι] (9/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.14} →A_{luk.11.14} || V: 20002 XIII:
30013 XV: 30069

- [?] οχ[?]: III: 10045
- παντες [?] οχλοι: IX: 20038
- παντες εθαυμαζον: V: 20005

Verse 11:15

Byz^{RP}: τινες¹ δε² εξ³ αυτων⁴ ειπον⁵ εν⁶ βεελζεβουλ⁷
αρχοντι⁸ των⁹ δαιμονιων¹⁰ εκβαλλει¹¹ τα¹² δαιμονια¹³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁹	1	Corr.: 20038 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁰	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XII.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

²⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τινες	III
δε	III
εξ	IV
αυτων	IV
ειπον	IV
εν	IV
βεελζεβουλ	III
αρχοντι	V
των	III
δαιμονιων	IV
εκβαλλει	III
τα	III
δαιμονια	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 4 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.15} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): XII: 30001 30022
- →**A**_{luk.11.15} **group**, attesting to τινες δε εξ αυτων ειπον εν βεελζεβουλ τω αρχοντι των δαιμονιων εκβαλλει τα δαιμονια (2): XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Apparatus

1. τινες] (11/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.15} →**A**_{luk.11.15} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
 - και τινες: V: 20005
2. δε] (11/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.15} →**A**_{luk.11.15} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
3. εξ] (11/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.15} →**A**_{luk.11.15} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
 - ε[?]: III: 10045
4. αυτων] (11/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.15} →**A**_{luk.11.15} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343

- αυτ[?]: III: 10045
5. ειπον] (9/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.15} →A_{luk.11.15} || IV: 20001 V: 20002
20005 20032 XI: 30343
- ειπαν: IV: 20003
 - ειπων: IX: 20038
 - ελαλησαν: III: 10045
6. εν] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.15} →A_{luk.11.15} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
- οχυροι λεγοντες εν: III: 10045
7. βεελζεβουλ] (9/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.15} →A_{luk.11.15} || III: 10045 V:
20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
- [?]ελζεβουλ: V: 20032
 - βεεζεβουλ: IV: 20001 20003
8. αρχοντι] (3/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.15} || V: 20005
- τω αρχοντι: →A_{luk.11.15} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038
XI: 30343
 - τωι αρχοντ[?]: III: 10045
 - των αρχοντι: V: 20002
9. των] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.15} →A_{luk.11.15} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
10. δαιμονιων] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.15} →A_{luk.11.15} || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343
- δ[?]μονι[?]ν: III: 10045
 - δαιμωνιων: IX: 20038
11. εκβαλλει] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.15} →A_{luk.11.15} || III: 10045 IV:
20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
- εκβαλλειν: V: 20032

12. τα] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.15} →A_{luk.11.15} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343

13. δαιμονια] (9/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.15} →A_{luk.11.15} || III: 10045 IV:
20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038

- δαιμονια ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν πως δυναται σατανας σαναν εκβαλειν: V: 20005
- δαιμονια ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν πως δυναται σατανας σαταναν εκβαλλειν: V: 20002 XI: 30343

Verse 11:16

Byz^{RP}: ετεροι¹ δε² πειραζοντες³ σημειον⁴ παρ⁵ αυτου⁶
εζητουν⁷ εξ⁸ ουρανου⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³¹	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³²	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

³¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ετεροι	III
δε	III
πειραζοντες	III
σημειον	III
παρ	V
αυτου	V
εζητουν	III
εξ	V
ουρανου	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 7 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (5) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.16} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): XI: 30343 XII: 30022
- \rightarrow A_{luk.11.16} group, attesting to ετεροι δε πειραζοντες σημειον εξ ουρανου εξητουν παρ αυτου (5): V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. ετεροι] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.16} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.16} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XV: 30069
2. δε] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.16} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.16} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XV: 30069
3. πειραζοντες] (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.16} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.16} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20032 XV: 30069
 - πειραζοντες: IV: 20001
4. σημειον] (9/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.16} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.16} || III: 10045 XV: 30069
 - σημειου: IV: 20003
 - σημειον: IV: 20001 V: 20032
5. παρ] (3/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.16} || V: 20032
 - εξ: \rightarrow A_{luk.11.16} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 XV: 30069
6. αυτου] (3/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.16} || V: 20032

- ουρανου: $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.16}}$ \parallel III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 XV: 30069
7. εζητουν] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.16} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.16}}$ \parallel III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XV: 30069
8. εξ] (3/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.16} \parallel V: 20032
- παρ: $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.16}}$ \parallel III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069
9. ουρανου] (3/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.16} \parallel V: 20032
- αυτο[?]: III: 10045
 - αυτου: $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.16}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003
 - αυτω: XV: 30069

Verse 11:17

Byz^{RP}: αὐτοῦ¹ δὲ² εἰδὼς³ αὐτῶν⁴ τὰ⁵ διανοήματα⁶
 εἶπεν⁷ αὐτοῖς⁸ πᾶσα⁹ βασιλεία¹⁰ ἐφ'¹¹ ἐαυτήν¹²
 διαμερισθεῖσα¹³ ἐρημOUTAI¹⁴ καὶ¹⁵ οἶκος¹⁶ ἐπὶ¹⁷
 οἶκον¹⁸ πίπτει¹⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	XI: 30343 XV: 30069
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³³	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁴	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XII.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

³³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αυτος	III
δε	III
ειδως	III
αυτων	IV
τα	III
διανοηματα	IV
ειπεν	IV
αυτοις	III
πασα	III
βασιλεια	IV
εφ	IV
εαυτην	IV
διαμερισθαισα	IV
ερημουται	IV
και	III
οικος	III
επι	III
οικον	III
πιπτει	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 3 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (7) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.17} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. αὐτοῦ] (10/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038
2. δε] (10/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038
3. εἰδῶς] (9/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
 - ιδῶς: V: 20002
4. αὐτῶν] (8/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.17} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 V: 20002

5. τα] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038
6. διανοηματα] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.17} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038
- διανοημ[?]τα: III: 10045
7. ειπεν] (8/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.17} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038
- αυτων ειπεν: III: 10045 V: 20002
8. αυτοις] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038
9. πασα] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038
10. βασιλεια] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.17} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038
- βασ[?]λεια: III: 10045
11. εφ] (6/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.17} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038
- [?]σθ[?] εφ: III: 10045
 - διαμερισθειςα εφ: IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005
12. εαυτην] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.17} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038
- εαυ[?]: III: 10045
13. διαμερισθειςα] (4/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.17} || IV: 20003
- μερισθειςα: V: 20032
 - μερισθησα: IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005

14. **ερημονται]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.17} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038

- **ερημουτ[?]**ι: III: 10045

15. **και]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038

16. **οικος]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038

17. **επι]** (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20032

- **επ:** V: 20005 IX: 20038

18. **οικον]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.17} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038

19. **πιπτει]** (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.17} || IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX:
20038

- **[?]ιπτει:** III: 10045
- **πειπτει:** IV: 20003
- **πεσιτα:** V: 20005

Verse 11:18

Byz^{RP}: εἰ¹ δε² καὶ³ ὁ⁴ σατανας⁵ ἐφ⁶ εαυτον⁷ διεμερισθη⁸
 πως⁹ σταθησεται¹⁰ ἡ¹¹ βασιλεια¹² αὐτου¹³ ὅτι¹⁴
 λεγετε¹⁵ ἐν¹⁶ βεελζεβουλ¹⁷ εκβαλλειν¹⁸ με¹⁹ τα²⁰
 δαιμονια²¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	V: 20002 IX: 20038
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁵	1	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁶	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XII.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

³⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ει	III
δε	III
και	IV
ο	IV
σατανας	III
εφ	III
εαυτον	III
διεμερισθη	IV
πως	III
σταθησεται	IV
η	III
βασιλεια	III
αυτου	IV
οτι	III
λεγετε	III
εν	III
βεελζεβουλ	V
εκβαλλειν	IV
με	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τα	III
δαιμονια	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 3 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (7) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.18} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. εϛ] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.18} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
2. δε] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.18} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069

3. **και]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.18} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- **κ[?]**ι: III: 10045
4. **ο]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.18} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XI:
30343 XV: 30069
- **[?]**: III: 10045
5. **σατανας]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.18} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
6. **εφ]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.18} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
7. **εαυτον]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.18} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
8. **διεμερισθη]** (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.18} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 XV:
30069
- διαμερισθη: XI: 30343
 - εμερισθη: III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032
9. **πως]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.18} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- ου: V: 20005
10. **σταθησεται]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.18} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- σταθησε**[?]**ι: III: 10045
11. **η]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.18} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
12. **βασιλεια]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.18} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069

13. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.18} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- [?]του: III: 10045
14. $\omicron\tau\iota]$ (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.18} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- $\tau\iota$: IV: 20001
15. $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\tau\epsilon]$ (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.18} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$: V: 20032
16. $\epsilon\nu]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.18} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
17. $\beta\epsilon\epsilon\lambda\zeta\epsilon\beta\omicron\upsilon\lambda]$ (7/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.18} || V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343
XV: 30069
- [?]ουλ: III: 10045
 - $\beta\epsilon\epsilon\zeta\epsilon\beta\omicron\upsilon\lambda$: IV: 20001 20003
18. $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\epsilon\iota\nu]$ (7/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.18} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
XV: 30069
- $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\epsilon\iota$: III: 10045 V: 20032
 - $\tau\omega$ $\alpha\rho\chi\omicron\nu\tau\iota$ $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\epsilon\iota\nu$: XI: 30343
19. $\mu\epsilon]$ (7/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.18} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XI: 30343
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 V: 20032 XV: 30069
20. $\tau\alpha]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.18} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
21. $\delta\alpha\iota\mu\omicron\nu\iota\alpha]$ (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.18} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- $\delta\alpha\iota\mu$ [?]νια: III: 10045

Verse 11:19

Byz^{RP}: εἰ¹ δε² εγω³ εν⁴ βεελζεβουλ⁵ εκβαλλω⁶ τα⁷
 δαιμονια⁸ οι⁹ υιοι¹⁰ υμων¹¹ εν¹² τινι¹³ εκβαλλουσιν¹⁴
 δια¹⁵ τουτο¹⁶ κριται¹⁷ υμων¹⁸ αυτοι¹⁹ εσονται²⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	V: 20005
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁷	2	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20038 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁸	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XII.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

³⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ει	III
δε	III
εγω	III
εν	III
βεελζεβουλ	V
εκβαλλω	IV
τα	IV
δαιμονια	IV
οι	IV
υιοι	III
υμων	III
εν	III
τινι	III
εκβαλλουσιν	IV
δια	IV
τουτο	III
κριται	XII
υμων	IV
αυτοι	XII

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εσονται	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 1 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (10) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.19} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XII: [30022](#)

Apparatus

1. εϛ] (9/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.19} || III: [10045](#) IV: [20001](#) [20003](#) V: [20002](#)
IX: [20038](#) XI: [30343](#) XII: [30001](#) XIII: [30013](#)

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: [20032](#) XV: [30069](#)

2. δε] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 XV: 30069
3. εγω] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 XV: 30069
4. εν] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 XV: 30069
5. βεελζεβουλ] (5/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.19} || V: 20002 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- βεελζεβουλ: IV: 20001 20003
 - βεελζεβο[?]: III: 10045
 - βελζεβουλ: IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 XV: 30069
6. εκβαλλω] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- εκβαλλ[?]: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 XV: 30069
7. τα] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- [?]: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 XV: 30069
8. δαιμονια] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 V: 20032 XV: 30069

9. οἱ] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 V: 20002

10. υἱοι] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

11. υμων] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

12. εν] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

13. τινι] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

14. εκβαλλουσιν] (5/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 XV: 30069

- ε[?]βαλλουσιν: III: 10045
- εκβαλλουσι: XI: 30343
- εκβαλουσιν: V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
- εκβαλωσιν: XIII: 30013

15. δια] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.19} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- δ[?]: III: 10045

16. τουτο] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.19} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

17. κριται] (1/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.19}

- αυτοι: III: 10045 IV: 20003
- αυτοι κριται: IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII:
30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

18. υμων] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.19} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX:
20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- [?]σο[?]ται [?]ν: III: 10045
- εσονται υμων: IV: 20001

19. αυτοι] (1/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.19}

- [?]ριται: III: 10045
- κριται: IV: 20003
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

20. εσονται] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.19} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20001

Verse 11:20

Byz^{RP}: εἰ¹ δε² ἐν³ δακτυλῷ⁴ θεοῦ⁵ ἐκβαλλῶ⁶ τὰ⁷
δαιμονία⁸ ἀρὰ⁹ ἐφθασεν¹⁰ ἐφ'¹¹ ὑμᾶς¹² ἡ¹³ βασιλεία¹⁴
τοῦ¹⁵ θεοῦ¹⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	V: 20032 XII: 30022
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁹	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁰	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

³⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ει	IV
δε	III
εν	III
δακτυλω	IV
θεου	III
εκβαλλω	IV
τα	III
δαιμονια	III
αρα	III
εφθασεν	III
εφ	III
υμας	III
η	III
βασιλεια	IV
του	III
θεου	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 6 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (5) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.20} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): IV: 20001 V: 20002 IX: 20038
- →**A**_{luk.11.20} **group**, attesting to ει δε εν δακτυλω θεου εγω εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια αρα εφθασεν εφ υμας η βασιλεια του θεου (3): IV: 20003 XV: 30069 || Corr.: 20001^c?

Apparatus

1. **ει]** (9/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.20} →**A**_{luk.11.20} || V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001
 - εν: III: 10045
 - οι: XIII: 30013
2. **δε]** (11/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.20} →**A**_{luk.11.20} || III: 10045 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
3. **εν]** (9/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.20} →**A**_{luk.11.20} || III: 10045 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013

- εγω εν: V: 20005 XI: 30343
4. δακτυλω] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.20} →A_{luk.11.20} || V: 20005 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013
- [?]υλωι: III: 10045
 - δακτυλωι: XII: 30001
5. θεου] (11/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.20} →A_{luk.11.20} || III: 10045 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
6. εκβαλλω] (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.20} || V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001
- εγω εκβαλλω: →A_{luk.11.20} || XIII: 30013
 - εκβ[?]λλω: III: 10045
7. τα] (11/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.20} →A_{luk.11.20} || III: 10045 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
8. δαιμονια] (11/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.20} →A_{luk.11.20} || III: 10045 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
9. αρα] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.20} →A_{luk.11.20} || III: 10045 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- α[?]α: V: 20005
10. εφθασεν] (11/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.20} →A_{luk.11.20} || III: 10045 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
11. εφ] (11/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.20} →A_{luk.11.20} || III: 10045 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
12. υμας] (11/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.20} →A_{luk.11.20} || III: 10045 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
13. η] (11/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.20} →A_{luk.11.20} || III: 10045 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
14. βασιλεια] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.20} →A_{luk.11.20} || V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013

- β [?]εια: III: 10045

15. του] (11/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.20} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.20} || III: 10045 V: 20005
 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013

16. θεου] (11/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.20} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.20} || III: 10045 V: 20005
 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013

Verse 11:21

Byz^{RP}: οταν¹ ο² ισχυρος³ καθωπλισμενος⁴ φυλασση⁵
την⁶ εαυτου⁷ αυλην⁸ εν⁹ ειρηνη¹⁰ εστιν¹¹ τα¹²
υπαρχοντα¹³ αυτου¹⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴¹	2	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴²	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁴¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οταν	III
ο	III
ισχυρος	III
καθωπλισμενος	IV
φυλασση	III
την	III
εαυτου	IV
αυλην	IV
εν	IV
ειρηνη	III
εστιν	III
τα	III
υπαρχοντα	III
αυτου	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 3 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (9) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.21} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032

Apparatus

1. οταν] (12/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.21} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. ο] (11/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.21} || III: 10045 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI:
30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001
3. ισχυρος] (11/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.21} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V:
20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - ισχυροτερος: IX: 20038
4. καθωπλισμενος] (8/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.21} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - [?]μενος: XIII: 30013
 - καθοπλισαμενος: III: 10045
 - καθοπλισμενος: XI: 30343
 - καθωπλησμενος: IX: 20038

5. φυλασση] (8/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.21} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001
- βλεπει: XV: 30069
 - φυλασσει: V: 20005 XIII: 30013
 - φυλασσηι: XII: 30022
6. την] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.21} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
7. εαυτου] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.21} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 V: 20005
8. αυλην] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.21} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]ν: III: 10045
9. εν] (9/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.21} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- αυτου εν: III: 10045 V: 20005
 - φυλασσων εν: XV: 30069
10. ειρηνη] (9/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.21} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ειρηνηι: XII: 30022
 - ηρηνη: IX: 20038
 - ιρηνη: V: 20005
11. εστιν] (7/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.21} || III: 10045 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- εσται: IV: 20001
 - εστι: XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
12. τα] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.21} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

13. $\text{υπαρχοντα}] (12/12) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.11.21}} \parallel$ III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

14. $\text{αυτου}] (11/12) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.11.21}} \parallel$ III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- αυτω: XI: 30343

Verse 11:22

Byz^{RP}: επαν¹ δε² ο³ ισχυροτερος⁴ αυτου⁵ επελθων⁶
νικηση⁷ αυτον⁸ την⁹ πανοπλιαν¹⁰ αυτου¹¹ αιρει¹²
εφ¹³ η¹⁴ επεποιθει¹⁵ και¹⁶ τα¹⁷ σκυλα¹⁸ αυτου¹⁹
διαδιδωσιν²⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XIII: 30013
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴³	2	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20005 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁴	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁴³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
επαν	III
δε	III
ο	V
ισχυροτερος	IV
αυτου	IV
επελθων	IV
νικηση	IV
αυτον	III
την	III
πανοπλιαν	III
αυτου	IV
αιρει	IV
εφ	IV
η	IV
επεποιθει	IV
και	III
τα	IV
σκυλα	III
αυτου	III

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
διαδιδωσιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 3 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.22} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XI: 30343
- \rightarrow A_{luk.11.22} group, attesting to επαν δε ο ισχυροτερος αυτου επελθων νικησῃ αὐτον την πανοπλιαν αυτου αιρει εφ ηι επεποιθει και τα σκυλα αυτου διαδωσει (2): XII: 30001 30022

Apparatus

1. επαν] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.22} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.22} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069

- εαν: V: 20005
2. δε] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.22} →A_{luk.11.22} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
3. ο] (6/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.22} →A_{luk.11.22} || V: 20002 20032 XV:
30069
- either missing or lacuna: III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX:
20038
4. ισχυροτερος] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.22} →A_{luk.11.22} || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- ισ[?]ς: III: 10045
5. αυτου] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.22} →A_{luk.11.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- either missing or lacuna: III: 10045 V: 20005
6. επελθων] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.22} →A_{luk.11.22} || IV: 20003 V:
20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- [?]ων: III: 10045
 - εστιν επελθων: IV: 20001
7. νικηση] (4/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
- νεικησει: V: 20032 IX: 20038
 - νεικηση: III: 10045
 - νηκηση: XV: 30069
 - νικησηι: →A_{luk.11.22}
 - either missing or lacuna: V: 20005
8. αυτον] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.22} →A_{luk.11.22} || III: 10045 IV:
20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- either missing or lacuna: V: 20005

9. $\tau\eta\nu]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.22} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.22}$ \parallel III: 10045 IV: 20001
20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038
- και $\tau\eta\nu$: XV: 30069
10. $\pi\alpha\nu\omicron\pi\lambda\iota\alpha\nu]$ (8/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.22} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.22}$ \parallel III: 10045 IV:
20001 V: 20002 20005 XV: 30069
- $\pi\alpha\nu\omicron\pi\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha\nu$: IV: 20003 V: 20032
 - $\pi\alpha\nu\omicron\pi\lambda\iota\omicron\nu$: IX: 20038
11. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.22} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.22}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20005 20032 XV: 30069
- $\alpha\nu\ \alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon$: IX: 20038
 - $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron$ [?]: III: 10045
12. $\alpha\iota\rho\epsilon\iota]$ (7/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.22} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.22}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- [?]: III: 10045
 - $\epsilon\rho\epsilon\iota$: IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032
13. $\epsilon\phi]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.22} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.22}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- [?]: III: 10045
14. $\eta]$ (8/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.22} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- $\eta\iota$: $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.22}$
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
15. $\epsilon\pi\epsilon\pi\omicron\iota\theta\epsilon\iota]$ (8/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.22} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.22}$ \parallel IV: 20001
20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
- [?] $\epsilon\pi\omicron\iota\theta\epsilon$ [?]: III: 10045
 - $\epsilon\pi\epsilon\pi\omicron\iota\theta\eta$: XV: 30069
 - $\pi\epsilon\pi\omicron\iota\theta\epsilon\nu$: V: 20005

16. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.22} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.22}$ || III: 10045 IV: 20001
20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069

17. $\tau\alpha$] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.22} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.22}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069

- [?]α: III: 10045

18. $\sigma\kappa\upsilon\lambda\alpha$] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.22} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.22}$ || III: 10045 IV:
20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069

19. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon$] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.22} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.22}$ || III: 10045 IV:
20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron$: V: 20005

20. $\delta\iota\alpha\delta\iota\delta\omega\sigma\iota\nu$] (8/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.22} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069

- $\delta\iota\alpha\delta\omega\sigma\epsilon\iota$: $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.22}$
- $\delta\iota\delta\omega\sigma\iota$: III: 10045

Verse 11:23

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ μη² ων³ μετ⁴ εμου⁵ κατ⁶ εμου⁷ εστιν⁸ και⁹
ο¹⁰ μη¹¹ συναγων¹² μετ¹³ εμου¹⁴ σκορπιζει¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁵	2	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁶	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁴⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	III
μη	III
ων	III
μετ	III
εμου	IV
κατ	IV
εμου	IV
εστιν	IV
και	IV
ο	III
μη	III
συναγων	III
μετ	IV
εμου	IV
σκορπιζει	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 10 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (2) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow **unanimous**_{luk.11.23} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (5): IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XIII: 30013
- \rightarrow **A**_{luk.11.23} **group**, attesting to ο μη ων μετ εμου κατ εμου εστι και ο μη συναγων μετ εμου σκορπιζει (3): XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- \rightarrow **B**_{luk.11.23} **group**, attesting to ο μη ων μετ εμου κατ εμου εστιν και ο μη συναγων μετ εμου σκορπιζει με (2): IV: 20001 IX: 20038

Apparatus

1. ο] (12/12) \rightarrow **unanimous**_{luk.11.23} \rightarrow **A**_{luk.11.23} \rightarrow **B**_{luk.11.23} || III: 10045
XV: 30069
2. μη] (12/12) \rightarrow **unanimous**_{luk.11.23} \rightarrow **A**_{luk.11.23} \rightarrow **B**_{luk.11.23} || III: 10045
XV: 30069
3. ων] (12/12) \rightarrow **unanimous**_{luk.11.23} \rightarrow **A**_{luk.11.23} \rightarrow **B**_{luk.11.23} || III: 10045
XV: 30069

4. $\mu\epsilon\tau]$ (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.23} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.23}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.11.23}$ || III: 10045

- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

5. $\epsilon\mu\omicron\upsilon]$ (10/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.23} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.23}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.11.23}$

- $\epsilon[?]$: III: 10045
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

6. $\kappa\alpha\tau]$ (10/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.23} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.23}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.11.23}$

- $[?]$: III: 10045
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

7. $\epsilon\mu\omicron\upsilon]$ (10/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.23} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.23}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.11.23}$

- $[?]$: III: 10045
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

8. $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu]$ (7/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.23} $\rightarrow B_{luk.11.23}$

- $[?]\tau\iota\nu$: III: 10045
- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota$: $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.23}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

9. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (10/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.23} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.23}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.11.23}$

- $\kappa[?]\iota$: III: 10045
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

10. $\omicron]$ (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.23} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.23}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.11.23}$ || III: 10045

- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

11. $\mu\eta]$ (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.23} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.23}$ $\rightarrow B_{luk.11.23}$ || III: 10045

- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

12. συναγων] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.23} →A_{luk.11.23} →B_{luk.11.23} || III:
10045

- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

13. μετ] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.23} →A_{luk.11.23} →B_{luk.11.23} || XV:
30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045

14. εμου] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.23} →A_{luk.11.23} →B_{luk.11.23} || XV:
30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045

15. σκορπιζει] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.23} →A_{luk.11.23} || III: 10045 XV:
30069

- σκορπιζει με: →B_{luk.11.23}

Verse 11:24

Byz^{RP}: οταν¹ το² ακαθαρτον³ πνευμα⁴ εξελθη⁵
απο⁶ του⁷ ανθρωπου⁸ διερχεται⁹ δι¹⁰ ανυδρων¹¹
τοπων¹² ζητουν¹³ αναπαυσιν¹⁴ και¹⁵ μη¹⁶ ευρισκον¹⁷
λεγει¹⁸ υποστρεψω¹⁹ εις²⁰ τον²¹ οικον²² μου²³ οθεν²⁴
εξηλθον²⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	XI: 30343 XII: 30001
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁷	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁸	9	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁴⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οταν	IV
το	IV
ακαθαρτον	IV
πνευμα	IV
εξελθη	IV
απο	IV
του	IV
ανθρωπου	IV
διερχεται	IV
δι	IV
ανυδρων	IV
τοπων	IV
ζητουν	IV
αναπαυσιν	IV
και	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μη	IV
ευρισκον	IV
λεγει	IV
υποστρεψω	IV
εις	IV
τον	IV
οικον	IV
μου	IV
οθεν	IV
εξηλθον	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 5 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (5) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.24} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): IV: 20001 V: 20002
- \rightarrow A_{luk.11.24} group, attesting to οταν το ακαθαρτον πνευμα εξελθη απο του ανθρωπου διερχεται δι ανυδρων τοπων ζητουν αναπαυσιν και μη ευρισκον τοτε λεγει υποστρεψω εις τον οικον μου οθεν εξελθον (3): IV: 20003 IX: 20038 || Corr.: 20001^c?

Apparatus

1. οταν] (10/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.24} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.24} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. το] (8/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.24} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.24} || XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - δε το: V: 20005 20032
3. ακαθαρτον] (10/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.24} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.24} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. πνευμα] (10/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.24} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.24} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
5. εξελθη] (9/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.24} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.24} || V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - εξελθηι: XII: 30022
6. απο] (10/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.24} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.24} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
7. του] (10/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.24} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.24} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

8. **ανθρωπου]** (10/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.24} →A_{luk.11.24} || V: 20005
20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
9. **διερχεται]** (10/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.24} →A_{luk.11.24} || V: 20005 20032
XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
10. **δι]** (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.24} →A_{luk.11.24} || V: 20032 XII: 30022 XIII:
30013 XV: 30069
- **δια:** V: 20005
11. **ανυδρων]** (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.24} →A_{luk.11.24} || V: 20032 XII:
30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- **των υδρων:** V: 20005
12. **τοπων]** (10/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.24} →A_{luk.11.24} || V: 20005 20032 XII:
30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
13. **ζητουν]** (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.24} →A_{luk.11.24} || V: 20005 20032 XII:
30022 XV: 30069
- **ζητων:** XIII: 30013
14. **αναπαυσιν]** (10/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.24} →A_{luk.11.24} || V: 20005
20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
15. **και]** (10/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.24} →A_{luk.11.24} || V: 20005 20032 XII:
30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
16. **μη]** (10/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.24} →A_{luk.11.24} || V: 20005 20032 XII:
30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
17. **ευρισκον]** (7/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.24} →A_{luk.11.24} || V: 20005 XII:
30022
- **ε[?]κον:** V: 20032
 - **ευρισκων:** XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
18. **λεγει]** (5/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.24} || V: 20005 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
- **αναπαυσιν λεγει:** V: 20032

- λεγων: XIII: 30013
- τοτε λεγει: $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.24}$

19. υποστρεψω] (10/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.24} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.24}$ || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
20. εις] (10/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.24} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.24}$ || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
21. τον] (10/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.24} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.24}$ || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
22. οικον] (10/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.24} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.24}$ || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
23. μου] (10/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.24} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.24}$ || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
24. οθεν] (10/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.24} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.24}$ || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
25. εξηλθον] (10/9) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.24} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.24}$ || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Verse 11:25

Byz^{RP}: και¹ ελθον² ευρισκει³ σεσαρωμενον⁴ και⁵
κεκοσμημενον⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁹	1	Corr.: 20001 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁰	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁴⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ελθον	IV
ευρισκει	IV
σεσαρωμενον	IV
και	IV
κεκοσμημενον	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 6 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (5) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.11.25}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): V: [20002](#) [20032](#) IX: [20038](#)
- →**A_{luk.11.25}** group, attesting to και ελθον ευρισκει σχολαζοντα σεσαρωμενον και κεκοσμημενον (3): IV: [20003](#) XII: [30001](#) [30022](#)

Apparatus

1. και] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.25} →A_{luk.11.25} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. ελθον] (7/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.25} →A_{luk.11.25} || IV: 20001
 - ελθων: V: 20005 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
 - εξελθων: XIII: 30013
3. ευρισκει] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.25} →A_{luk.11.25} || XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - ευρισκι: IV: 20001 V: 20005
4. σεσαρωμενον] (6/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.25} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 XI: 30343
 - σχολαζοντα σεσαρωμενον: →A_{luk.11.25} || XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
5. και] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.25} →A_{luk.11.25} || IV: 20001 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
6. κεκοσμημενον] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.25} →A_{luk.11.25} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Verse 11:26

Byz^{RP}: τότε¹ πορευεται² και³ παραλαμβανει⁴ επτα⁵
 ετερα⁶ πνευματα⁷ πονηροτερα⁸ εαυτου⁹ και¹⁰
 ελθοντα¹¹ κατοικει¹² εκει¹³ και¹⁴ γινεται¹⁵ τα¹⁶
 εσχατα¹⁷ του¹⁸ ανθρωπου¹⁹ εκεινου²⁰ χειρονα²¹
 των²² πρωτων²³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	IX: 20038
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵¹	2	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵²	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁵¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XII.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τοτε	IV
πορευεται	IV
και	IV
παραλαμβανει	IV
επτα	V
ετερα	IV
πνευματα	IV
πονηροτερα	IV
εαυτου	IV
και	V
ελθοντα	XII
κατοικει	IV
εκει	IV
και	IV
γινεται	XI

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τα	IV
εσχατα	IV
του	IV
ανθρωπου	IV
εκεινου	IV
χειρονα	IV
των	IV
πρωτων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 3 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (7) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.11.26} group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XII: [30022](#)

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.26}}$ group, attesting to τότε πορευεται και παραλαμβανει επτα ετερα πνευματα πονηροτερα εαυτου και εισελθοντα κατοικει εκει και γεινεται τα εσχατα του ανθρωπου εκεινου χειρονα των πρωτων (2): V: 20002 20032

Apparatus

1. τότε] (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.26} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.26}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - either missing or lacuna: V: 20005
2. πορευεται] (8/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.26} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.26}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - πορευετε: IV: 20001 XIII: 30013
3. και] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.26} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.26}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. παραλαμβανει] (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.26} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.26}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - παραλαμβανι: IV: 20001
5. επτα] (5/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.26} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.26}}$ || XI: 30343 XII: 30001
 - αλλα επτα: V: 20005
 - ε[?]α: IV: 20001
 - μεθ εαυτου: XV: 30069
 - either missing or lacuna: IV: 20003 XIII: 30013
6. ετερα] (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.26} $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.26}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - either missing or lacuna: V: 20005

7. πνευματα] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.26} →A_{luk.11.26} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- πνευμα: XII: 30001
8. πονηροτερα] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.26} →A_{luk.11.26} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
9. εαυτου] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.26} →A_{luk.11.26} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
10. και] (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.26} →A_{luk.11.26} || V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001
- επτα και: IV: 20001 20003 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
11. ελθοντα] (1/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.26}
- εισελθοντα: →A_{luk.11.26} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - εισελθωντον: XIII: 30013
12. κατοικει] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.26} →A_{luk.11.26} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
13. εκει] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.26} →A_{luk.11.26} || IV: 20001 20003 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- either missing or lacuna: V: 20005
14. και] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.26} →A_{luk.11.26} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
15. γινεται] (5/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.26} || XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- γεινεται: →A_{luk.11.26} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
 - γινετε: IV: 20001
16. τα] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.26} →A_{luk.11.26} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

17. **εσχατα]** (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.26} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.26} || IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
18. **του]** (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.26} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.26} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
19. **ανθρωπου]** (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.26} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.26} || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
20. **εχεινου]** (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.26} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.26} || IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
21. **χειρονα]** (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.26} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.26} || IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
22. **των]** (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.26} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.26} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
23. **πρωτων]** (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.26} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.26} || IV: 20001 20003
V: 20005 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Verse 11:27

Byz^{RP}: εγενετο¹ δε² εν³ τω⁴ λεγειν⁵ αυτον⁶ ταυτα⁷
επαρσα⁸ τις⁹ γυνη¹⁰ φωνην¹¹ εκ¹² του¹³ οχλου¹⁴
ειπεν¹⁵ αυτω¹⁶ μακαρια¹⁷ η¹⁸ κοιλια¹⁹ η²⁰ βαστασασα²¹
σε²² και²³ μαστοι²⁴ ους²⁵ εθηλασας²⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XII: 30022
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵³	1	Corr.: 20038 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁴	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁵³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (11) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εγενετο	IV
δε	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV
λεγειν	IV
αυτον	IV
ταυτα	IV
επαρασα	IV
τις	IV
γυνη	V
φωνην	V
εκ	IV
του	IV
οχλου	IV
ειπεν	IV
αυτω	IV
μακαρια	IV
η	IV
κοιλια	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
η	IV
βαστασασα	IV
σε	IV
και	IV
μαστοι	IV
ους	IV
εθηλασας	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 3 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (7) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.27} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343

Apparatus

1. **εγενετο**] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
 - **εγινετο**: XV: 30069
2. **δε**] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. **εν**] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. **τω**] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - **τωι**: XII: 30001
5. **λεγειν**] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
6. **αυτον**] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - **αυτων**: IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
7. **ταυτα**] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
8. **επαρασα**] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - **γυνη**: V: 20005
9. **τις**] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
10. **γυνη**] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- επαρσασα: V: 20005
 - φωνην γυνη: IV: 20001 20003
11. φωνην] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001
12. εκ] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
13. του] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
14. οχλου] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
15. ειπεν] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]πεν: IX: 20038
 - φωνην ειπεν: XII: 30001
16. αυτω] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- αυτωι: XII: 30001
17. μακαρια] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
18. η] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001
19. κοιλια] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
20. η] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

21. βαστασασα] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- βαστασα: IV: 20003

22. σε] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

23. και] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

24. μαστοι] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- μασθοι: V: 20005

25. ους] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

26. εθηλασας] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.27} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Verse 11:28

Byz^{RP}: αυτος¹ δε² ειπεν³ μενουνγε⁴ μακαριοι⁵
 οι⁶ ακουοντες⁷ τον⁸ λογον⁹ του¹⁰ θεου¹¹ και¹²
 φυλασσοντες¹³ αυτον¹⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	V: 20032
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵⁵	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁶	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

⁵⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αυτος	IV
δε	IV
ειπεν	IV
μενουνγε	<i>Byzantine reading not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts</i>
μακαριοι	IV
οι	IV
ακουοντες	IV
τον	IV
λογον	IV
του	IV
θεου	IV
και	IV
φυλασσουντες	IV
αυτον	IX

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 5 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (5) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.11.28}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.
- →**A_{luk.11.28}** group, attesting to αὐτος δε ειπεν μενουν γε μακαριοι οι ακουοντες τον λογον του θεου και φυλασσοντες αυτον (3): XI: [30343](#) XII: [30001](#) [30022](#)
- →**B_{luk.11.28}** group, attesting to αὐτος δε ειπεν μενουν μακαριοι οι ακουοντες τον λογον του θεου και φυλασσοντες (2): IV: [20003](#) V: [20002](#)

Apparatus

1. αὐτος] (8/10) →**A_{luk.11.28}** →**B_{luk.11.28}** || IV: [20001](#) IX: [20038](#) XV: [30069](#)
 - α[?]τος: XIII: [30013](#)
 - ο: V: [20005](#)
2. δε] (10/10) →**A_{luk.11.28}** →**B_{luk.11.28}** || IV: [20001](#) V: [20005](#) IX: [20038](#) XIII: [30013](#) XV: [30069](#)

3. **ειπεν]** (9/10) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.28} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.28} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013
- ειπε: XV: 30069
4. **μενουνγε]** (0/10) None
- μενουν: $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.28} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.28} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
5. **μακαριοι]** (3/10) $\rightarrow B_{luk.11.28} \parallel$ IV: 20001
- γε μακαριοι: IX: 20038
 - γε μακαριοι: $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.28} \parallel$ V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
6. **οι]** (10/10) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.28} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.28} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
7. **ακουοντες]** (9/10) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.28} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.28} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ακουακουοντες: IX: 20038
8. **τον]** (10/10) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.28} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.28} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
9. **λογον]** (10/10) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.28} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.28} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
10. **του]** (10/10) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.28} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.28} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
11. **θεου]** (10/10) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.28} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.28} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
12. **και]** (10/10) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.28} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.28} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
13. **φυλασσοντες]** (10/10) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.28} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.28} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
14. **αυτον]** (6/10) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.28} \parallel$ IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- τον λογον του θεου: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: →**B**_{luk.11.28} || V: 20005

Verse 11:29

Byz^{RP}: των¹ δε² οχλων³ επαθροιζομενων⁴ ηρξατο⁵
λεγειν⁶ η⁷ γενεα⁸ αυτη⁹ πονηρα¹⁰ εστιν¹¹ σημειον¹²
επιζητει¹³ και¹⁴ σημειον¹⁵ ου¹⁶ δοθησεται¹⁷ αυτη¹⁸
ει¹⁹ μη²⁰ το²¹ σημειον²² ιωνα²³ του²⁴ προφητου²⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵⁷	3	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20005 ^c ? 30001 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁸	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

⁵⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
των	IV
δε	IV
οχλων	IV
επαθροιζομενων	IV
ηρξατο	IV
λεγειν	IV
η	IV
γενεα	IV
αυτη	IV
πονηρα	V
εστιν	IV
σημειον	IV
επιζητει	V
και	IV
σημειον	IV
ου	IV
δοθησεται	IV
αυτη	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ει	IV
μη	IV
το	IV
σημειον	IV
ιωνα	IV
του	V
προφητου	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 0 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (11) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.29} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.

Apparatus

1. των] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. δε] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. οχλων] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI:
30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. επαθροιζομενων] (8/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343 XII:
30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - επαθροζομενων: V: 20005
 - επαθροιζωμενων: XIII: 30013
 - επαθρυζομενων: IX: 20038
5. ηρξατο] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI:
30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
6. λεγειν] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI:
30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
7. η] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII:
30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
8. γενεα] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI:
30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
9. αυτη] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
10. πονηρα] (2/11) V: 20032 XI: 30343
 - γενεα πονηρα: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
11. εστιν] (9/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- εστι: XI: 30343 XII: 30022
12. σημειον] (8/11) IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- σημειον: IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032
13. επιζητει] (7/11) V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- επιζητει: V: 20005
 - ζητει: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
14. και] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
15. σημειον] (9/11) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- σημειον: IV: 20001 V: 20032
16. ου] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
17. δοθησεται] (10/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- δοθησετε: IX: 20038
18. αυτη] (9/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- αυτη: XII: 30001 30022
19. ει] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
20. μη] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
21. το] (11/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

22. σημειον] (9/11) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- σημειον: IV: 20001 V: 20032

23. ιωνα] (9/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013

- ιωνα: XV: 30069
- ιωννου: XII: 30001

24. του] (8/11) V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005

25. προφητου] (8/11) V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005

Verse 11:30

Byz^{RP}: καθως¹ γαρ² εγενετο³ ιωνας⁴ σημειον⁵ τοις⁶
νινευιταις⁷ ουτως⁸ εσται⁹ και¹⁰ ο¹¹ υιος¹² του¹³
ανθρωπου¹⁴ τη¹⁵ γενεα¹⁶ ταυτη¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	V: 20005
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵⁹	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁰	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

⁵⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
καθως	IV
γαρ	IV
εγενετο	IV
ιωνας	IV
σημειον	IX
τοις	IV
νινευιταις	V
ουτως	V
εσται	IV
και	IV
ο	IV
υιος	IV
του	IV
ανθρωπου	IV
τη	IV
γενεα	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ταυτη	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 0 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (10) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.30} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (0): None.

Apparatus

1. **καθως**] (10/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. **γαρ**] (9/10) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

3. **εγενετο**] (10/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. **λωνας**] (7/10) IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
 - **λωνας**: XV: 30069
 - ο **λωνας**: IV: 20003 XI: 30343
5. **σημειον**] (6/10) IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - σ[?]μειον: V: 20002
 - σημειον: V: 20032
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003
6. **τοις**] (10/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
7. **νινευιταις**] (5/10) V: 20002 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - νηνευειταις: IX: 20038
 - νηνευιταις: XI: 30343
 - νινευειταις: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032
8. **ουτως**] (5/10) V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
 - ουτος: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - ουτω[?]: V: 20002
 - σημειον ουτως: IV: 20001 20003
9. **εσται**] (10/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
10. **και**] (10/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
11. **ο**] (10/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

12. υιος] (10/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
13. του] (10/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
14. ανθρωπου] (9/10) IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- α[?]θρωπου: IV: 20003
15. τη] (9/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- τηι: XII: 30022
16. γενεα] (8/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- γενεαι: XII: 30001 30022
17. ταυτη] (7/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ταυτη σημειον: IX: 20038
 - ταυτηι: XII: 30001 30022

Verse 11:31

Byz^{RP}: βασιλισσα¹ νοτου² εγερθησεται³ εν⁴ τη⁵ κρισει⁶
μετα⁷ των⁸ ανδρων⁹ της¹⁰ γενεας¹¹ ταυτης¹² και¹³
κατακρινει¹⁴ αυτους¹⁵ οτι¹⁶ ηλθεν¹⁷ εκ¹⁸ των¹⁹
περατων²⁰ της²¹ γης²² ακουσαι²³ την²⁴ σοφιαν²⁵
σολομωνος²⁶ και²⁷ ιδου²⁸ πλειον²⁹ σολομωνος³⁰
ωδε³¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	IX: 20038 XI: 30343

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶¹	1	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶²	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

⁶¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
βασιλισσα	IV
νοτου	IV
εγερθησεται	III
εν	IV
τη	IV
κρισει	IV
μετα	IV
των	IV
ανδρων	IV
της	IV
γενεας	IV
ταυτης	IV
και	III
κατακρινει	III
αυτους	IV
οτι	III
ηλθεν	IV
εκ	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
των	IV
περατων	IV
της	IV
γης	III
ακουσαι	III
την	III
σοφιαν	III
σολομωνος	III
και	III
ιδου	III
πλειον	IV
σολομωνος	IV
ωδε	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.31} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): IV: 20003 V: 20002

Apparatus

1. βασιλισσα] (8/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.31} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - βασιλ[?]σσα: III: 10045
 - βασιλεισσα: XIII: 30013
2. νοτου] (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.31} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - ν[?]υ: III: 10045
3. εγερθησεται] (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.31} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. εν] (8/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.31} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - μετ[?]: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
5. τη] (6/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.31} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- τηι: XII: 30001 30022
 - τω[?]: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
6. κρισει] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
7. μετα] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]: III: 10045
8. των] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- [?]: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069
9. ανδρων] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ανθρωπων: IV: 20001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
10. της] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
11. γενεας] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
12. ταυτης] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]αυτης: III: 10045

13. **και]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005
20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

14. **κατακρινει]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || III: 10045 V: 20005 20032
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- κατακρινι: IV: 20001

15. **αυτους]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII:
30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- αυτην: III: 10045

16. **οτι]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005
20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

17. **ηλθεν]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII:
30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- ηλ[?]εν: III: 10045

18. **εκ]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001
30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- [?]κ: III: 10045

19. **των]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII:
30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- τ[?]: III: 10045

20. **περατων]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- [?]: III: 10045

21. **της]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 XII:
30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- [?]: III: 10045

22. γης] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005
20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
23. ακουσαι] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V:
20005 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
24. την] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005
20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
25. σοφιαν] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005
20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
26. σολομωνος] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V:
20005 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- σολομωντος: V: 20032 XII: 30022
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069
27. και] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069
28. ιδου] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005
20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069
29. πλειον] (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || IV: 20001 XII: 30001 30022 XIII:
30013
- πλ[?]: III: 10045
 - πλεον: V: 20005
 - πλιον: V: 20032
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069
30. σολομωνος] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.31} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]ωνος: III: 10045
 - σολομωντος: XII: 30022

31. $\omega\delta\epsilon]$ (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.31} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005
 20032 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Verse 11:32

Byz^{RP}: ανδρες¹ νινευι² αναστησονται³ εν⁴ τη⁵ κρισει⁶
μετα⁷ της⁸ γενεας⁹ ταυτης¹⁰ και¹¹ κατακρινουσιν¹²
αυτην¹³ οτι¹⁴ μετενοησαν¹⁵ εις¹⁶ το¹⁷ κηρυγμα¹⁸
ιωνα¹⁹ και²⁰ ιδου²¹ πλειον²² ιωνα²³ ωδε²⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶³	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁴	9	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

⁶³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (11) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ανδρες	III
νινευι	XII
αναστησονται	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
κρισει	IV
μετα	IV
της	IV
γενεας	III
ταυτης	III
και	III
κατακρινουσιν	IV
αυτην	III
οτι	III
μετενοησαν	IV
εις	IV
το	IV
κηρυγμα	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ιωνα	III
και	III
ιδου	IV
πλειον	III
ιωνα	III
ωδε	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 4 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (5) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.32} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (ο): None.
- →**A**_{luk.11.32} **group**, attesting to ανδρες νινευειται αναστησονται εν τη κρισει μετα της γενεας ταυτης και κατακρινουσιν αυτην οτι

μετενοησαν εις το κηρυγμα ιωνα και ιδου πλειον ιωνα ωδε (2): IV: 20003 V: 20032

- →B_{luk.11.32} group, attesting to ανδρες νινευιται αναστησονται εν τη κρισει μετα της γενεας ταυτης και κατακρινουσιν αυτην οτι μετενοησαν εις το κηρυγμα ιωνα και ιδου πλειον ιωνα ωδε (2): V: 20002 XII: 30001

Apparatus

- ανδρες] (9/9) →A_{luk.11.32} →B_{luk.11.32} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022
- νινευι] (1/9) XII: 30022
 - νηνευιαν: XI: 30343
 - νινευειται: →A_{luk.11.32} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 IX: 20038
 - νινευιται: →B_{luk.11.32}
- αναστησονται] (7/9) →A_{luk.11.32} →B_{luk.11.32} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
 - αναστησ[?]ντ[?]ι: III: 10045
 - αστησονται: XI: 30343
- εν] (8/9) →A_{luk.11.32} →B_{luk.11.32} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30022
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
- τη] (7/9) →A_{luk.11.32} →B_{luk.11.32} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
 - τηι: III: 10045 XII: 30022
- κρισει] (6/9) →A_{luk.11.32} →B_{luk.11.32} || XI: 30343 XII: 30022

- κρεισει: IX: 20038
- κρι[?]: III: 10045
- κρισι: IV: 20001

7. μετα] (8/9) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.32} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XII: 30022

- [?]: III: 10045

8. της] (8/9) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.32} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII:
30022

- [?]ς: III: 10045

9. γενεας] (9/9) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.32} \parallel$ III: 10045 IV: 20001 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30022

10. ταυτης] (9/9) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.32} \parallel$ III: 10045 IV: 20001 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30022

11. και] (9/9) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.32} \parallel$ III: 10045 IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI:
30343 XII: 30022

12. κατακρινουσιν] (8/9) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.32} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30022

- [?]ατακρινουσιν: III: 10045

13. αυτην] (9/9) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.32} \parallel$ III: 10045 IV: 20001 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30022

14. οτι] (9/9) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.32} \parallel$ III: 10045 IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI:
30343 XII: 30022

15. μετενοησαν] (8/9) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.32} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI:
30343 XII: 30022

- [?]ετενοησ[?]: III: 10045

16. εις] (8/9) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.32} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII:
30022

- [?]_ς: III: 10045

$$17. \tau\omicron] (8/9) \rightarrow A_{luk.11.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.32} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \text{ IX: } 20038 \text{ XI: } 30343 \text{ XII: } 30022$$

- [?]: III: 10045

$$18. \kappa\eta\rho\upsilon\gamma\mu\alpha] (8/9) \rightarrow A_{luk.11.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.32} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \text{ IX: } 20038 \text{ XI: } 30343 \text{ XII: } 30022$$

- [?]_ρυγμα: III: 10045

$$19. \iota\omega\nu\alpha] (9/9) \rightarrow A_{luk.11.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.32} \parallel \text{III: } 10045 \text{ IV: } 20001 \text{ IX: } 20038 \text{ XI: } 30343 \text{ XII: } 30022$$

$$20. \kappa\alpha\iota] (9/9) \rightarrow A_{luk.11.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.32} \parallel \text{III: } 10045 \text{ IV: } 20001 \text{ IX: } 20038 \text{ XI: } 30343 \text{ XII: } 30022$$

$$21. \iota\delta\omicron\upsilon] (8/9) \rightarrow A_{luk.11.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.32} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \text{ IX: } 20038 \text{ XI: } 30343 \text{ XII: } 30022$$

- [?]_δου: III: 10045

$$22. \pi\lambda\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu] (9/9) \rightarrow A_{luk.11.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.32} \parallel \text{III: } 10045 \text{ IV: } 20001 \text{ IX: } 20038 \text{ XI: } 30343 \text{ XII: } 30022$$

$$23. \iota\omega\nu\alpha] (9/9) \rightarrow A_{luk.11.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.32} \parallel \text{III: } 10045 \text{ IV: } 20001 \text{ IX: } 20038 \text{ XI: } 30343 \text{ XII: } 30022$$

$$24. \omega\delta\epsilon] (9/9) \rightarrow A_{luk.11.32} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.32} \parallel \text{III: } 10045 \text{ IV: } 20001 \text{ IX: } 20038 \text{ XI: } 30343 \text{ XII: } 30022$$

Verse 11:33

Byz^{RP}: ουδεις¹ δε² λυχνον³ αψας⁴ εις⁵ κρυπτην⁶
 τιθησιν⁷ ουδε⁸ υπο⁹ τον¹⁰ μοδιον¹¹ αλλ¹² επι¹³ την¹⁴
 λυχνιαν¹⁵ ινα¹⁶ οι¹⁷ εισπορευομενοι¹⁸ το¹⁹ φεγγος²⁰
 βλεπωσιν²¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	IV: 20001 20003
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶⁵	1	Corr.: 20038 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁶	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁶⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουδεις	III
δε	V
λυχνον	V
αψας	V
εις	III
κρυπτην	V
τιθησιν	III
ουδε	V
υπο	V
τον	V
μοδιον	V
αλλ	V
επι	III
την	III
λυχνιαν	III
ινα	III
οι	III
εισπορευομενοι	V
το	III

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
φεγγος	III
βλεπωσιν	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.33} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): V: [20002](#) [20032](#)

Apparatus

1. ουδεις] (10/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.33} || III: [10045](#) V: [20005](#) IX: [20038](#)
XI: [30343](#) XII: [30001](#) [30022](#) XIII: [30013](#) XV: [30069](#)
2. δε] (7/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.33} || IX: [20038](#) XII: [30001](#) [30022](#) XIII:
[30013](#) XV: [30069](#)

- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 V: 20005 XI: 30343
3. λυχνον] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.33} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- λυχνο[?]: III: 10045
4. αψαζ] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.33} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]αζ: III: 10045
5. εις] (10/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.33} || III: 10045 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
6. κρυπτην] (8/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.33} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- κρυπτον: III: 10045 XII: 30001
7. τιθησιν] (9/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.33} || III: 10045 V: 20005 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- τιθησιν: IX: 20038
8. ουδε] (6/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.33} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
9. υπο] (6/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.33} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
10. τον] (5/10) → unanimous_{luk.11.33} || V: 20005 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013
- των: IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

11. **μοδιον]** (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.33} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
12. **αλλ]** (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.33} || IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001
30022
- **αλλα**: III: 10045 V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
13. **επι]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.33} || III: 10045 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI:
30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
14. **την]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.33} || III: 10045 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI:
30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
15. **λυχνιαν]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.33} || III: 10045 V: 20005 IX:
20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
16. **ινα]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.33} || III: 10045 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI:
30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
17. **οι]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.33} || III: 10045 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI:
30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
18. **εισπορευομενοι]** (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.33} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- **εισπορευ[?]μ[?]νοι**: III: 10045
19. **το]** (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.33} || III: 10045 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI:
30343 XII: 30001 30022
- **βλεπουσι το**: XIII: 30013
 - **βλεπωσι το**: XV: 30069
20. **φεγγος]** (5/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.33} || III: 10045 XI: 30343 XII: 30022
- **φως**: V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
21. **βλεπωσιν]** (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.33} || III: 10045 V: 20005 IX:
20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022

- *either missing or lacuna:* XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Verse 11:34

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ λυχνος² του³ σωματος⁴ εστιν⁵ ο⁶ οφθαλμος⁷
οταν⁸ ουν⁹ ο¹⁰ οφθαλμος¹¹ σου¹² απλους¹³ η¹⁴
και¹⁵ ολον¹⁶ το¹⁷ σωμα¹⁸ σου¹⁹ φωτεινον²⁰ εστιν²¹
επαν²² δε²³ πονηρος²⁴ η²⁵ και²⁶ το²⁷ σωμα²⁸ σου²⁹
σκοτεινον³⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XII: 30022

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶⁷	1	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁸	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.

⁶⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	III
λυχνος	IV
του	III
σωματος	III
εστιν	IV
ο	III
οφθαλμος	IV
οταν	IX
ουν	V
ο	III
οφθαλμος	III
σου	III
απλους	III
η	III
και	III
ολον	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
το	III
σωμα	III
σου	IV
φωτεινον	III
εστιν	IV
επαν	III
δε	III
πονηρος	III
η	III
και	III
το	III
σωμα	III
σου	III
σκοτεινον	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (9) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.34} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (ο): None.
- →**A**_{luk.11.34} **group**, attesting to ο λυχνος του σωματος εστιν ο οφθαλμος σου οταν ο οφθαλμος σου απλους η και ολον το σωμα σου φωτινον εστιν επαν δε πονηρος η και το σωμα σου σκοτινον (2): IV: 20001 V: 20032

Apparatus

1. ο] (11/11) →**A**_{luk.11.34} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. λυχνος] (10/11) →**A**_{luk.11.34} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - [?]υχνος: III: 10045
3. του] (11/11) →**A**_{luk.11.34} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. σωματος] (11/11) →**A**_{luk.11.34} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
5. εστιν] (8/11) →**A**_{luk.11.34} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- εστ[?]: III: 10045
 - σου εστιν: V: 20005 IX: 20038
6. ο] (11/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.34} \parallel$ III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
7. οφθαλμος] (10/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.34} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- οφθαλμο[?]: III: 10045
8. οταν] (4/11) IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
- [?]ου οταν: III: 10045
 - σου οταν: $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.34} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 XIII: 30013
9. ουν] (6/11) V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- η: V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.34} \parallel$ III: 10045 IV: 20003
10. ο] (11/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.34} \parallel$ III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
11. οφθαλμος] (11/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.34} \parallel$ III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005
IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
12. σου] (11/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.34} \parallel$ III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
13. απλους] (10/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.34} \parallel$ III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- απλος: XV: 30069
14. η] (9/11) $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.34} \parallel$ III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ηι: XII: 30001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

15. και] (8/11) → A_{luk.11.34} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

16. ολον] (9/11) → A_{luk.11.34} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- παν: III: 10045 V: 20005

17. το] (10/11) → A_{luk.11.34} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

- τω: XIII: 30013

18. σωμα] (11/11) → A_{luk.11.34} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

19. σου] (9/11) → A_{luk.11.34} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- [?]: III: 10045
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30001

20. φωτεινον] (4/11) III: 10045 IV: 20003 XI: 30343 XII: 30001

- φωτεινον: → A_{luk.11.34} || V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

21. εστιν] (9/11) → A_{luk.11.34} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- [?]ται: III: 10045
- εσται: XII: 30001

22. επαν] (9/11) → A_{luk.11.34} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- οταν: V: 20005 XI: 30343

23. δε] (11/11) → A_{luk.11.34} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

24. πονηρος] (10/11) → A_{luk.11.34} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- ο οφθαλμος σου πονηρος: XI: 30343

25. η] (9/11) → A_{luk.11.34} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XIII: 30013

- ει: XV: 30069
- ηι: XII: 30001

26. και] (11/11) → A_{luk.11.34} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX:
20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

27. το] (9/11) → A_{luk.11.34} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 XI: 30343
XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- ολον το: XII: 30001
- τω: IX: 20038

28. σωμα] (11/11) → A_{luk.11.34} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX:
20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

29. σου] (11/11) → A_{luk.11.34} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX:
20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

30. σκοτεινον] (3/11) IV: 20003 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

- εστιν σκοτινον εστιν: V: 20005
- σκ[?]τεινον [?]ι: III: 10045
- σκοτεινον εσται: XI: 30343 XIII: 30013
- σκοτηνον εσται: IX: 20038
- σκοτινον: → A_{luk.11.34} || V: 20002

Verse 11:35

Byz^{RP}: σκοπει¹ ουν² μη³ το⁴ φως⁵ το⁶ εν⁷ σοι⁸ σκοτος⁹
 εστιν¹⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶⁹	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁰	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁶⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
σκοπει	IV
ουν	IV
μη	III
το	III
φως	IV
το	III
εν	III
σοι	III
σκοτος	IV
εστιν	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 9 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (3) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →unanimous_{luk.11.35} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (9): IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Apparatus

1. σκοπει] (9/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.35}
 - ει: V: 20005
 - σκο[?]: III: 10045
 - σκοπει: IV: 20001
2. ουν] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.35} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
 - [?]υν: III: 10045
3. μη] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.35} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
4. το] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.35} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005
5. φως] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.35} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
 - φω[?]: III: 10045
6. το] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.35} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005
7. εν] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.35} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005
8. σοι] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.35} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005
9. σκοτος] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.35} || IV: 20001

- σκ[?]τος: III: 10045
- σκοτος το σκοτος: V: 20005

10. εστιν] (11/12) → unanimous_{luk.11.35} || III: 10045 IV: 20001

- ποσον: V: 20005

Verse 11:36

Byz^{RP}: εἰ¹ οὖν² τὸ³ σῶμα⁴ σου⁵ ὅλον⁶ φωτεινὸν⁷ μὴ⁸
 ἔχον⁹ τι¹⁰ μέρος¹¹ σκοτεινὸν¹² εἶναι¹³ φωτεινὸν¹⁴
 ὅλον¹⁵ ὡς¹⁶ ὅταν¹⁷ ὁ¹⁸ λυχνὸς¹⁹ τῇ²⁰ ἀστραπῇ²¹
 φωτίζῃ²² σε²³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XI: 30343
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷¹	1	Corr.: 20001 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷²	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

⁷¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (11) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ει	III
ουν	III
το	IV
σωμα	III
σου	IV
ολον	III
φωτεινον	IV
μη	III
εχον	IV
τι	IV
μερος	IV
σκοτεινον	III
εσται	III
φωτεινον	III
ολον	III
ως	III
οταν	III
ο	III

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
λυχνος	IV
τη	IV
αστραπη	IV
φωτιζη	III
σε	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 0 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (10) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.36} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.

Apparatus

1. **ει]** (10/10) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. **ουν]** (10/10) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. **το]** (9/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - **[?]**: III: 10045
4. **σωμα]** (9/10) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - **μα:** IV: 20001
5. **σου]** (9/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - **[?]ου:** III: 10045
6. **ολον]** (10/10) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
7. **φωτεινον]** (6/10) IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - **φωτει[?]ον:** III: 10045
 - **φωτινον:** IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032
8. **μη]** (10/10) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
9. **εχον]** (8/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
 - **εχων:** III: 10045 XIII: 30013

10. τι] (2/10) IV: 20001 XII: 30022
- μελος τι: III: 10045
 - μερος τι: IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
11. μερος] (2/10) IV: 20001 XII: 30022
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
12. σκοτεινον] (7/10) III: 10045 IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- σκοτινον: IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032
13. εσται] (10/10) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
14. φωτεινον] (7/10) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- φωτινον: IV: 20001 V: 20032 XV: 30069
15. ολον] (10/10) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
16. ως] (10/10) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
17. οταν] (10/10) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
18. ο] (9/10) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001
19. λυχνος] (9/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- λυχ[?]ος: III: 10045

20. τη] (7/10) IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- εν τη: IV: 20003
- τηι: III: 10045 XII: 30022

21. αστραπη] (7/10) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- αστραπηι: III: 10045 XII: 30001 30022

22. φωτιζη] (6/10) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30001

- φωτηζη: IX: 20038
- φωτιζει: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- φωτιζηι: XII: 30022

23. σε] (10/10) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Verse 11:37

Byz^{RP}: εν¹ δε² τω³ λαλησαι⁴ ηρωτα⁵ αυτον⁶ φαρισαιος⁷
 τις⁸ οπως⁹ αριστηση¹⁰ παρ¹¹ αυτω¹² εισελθων¹³ δε¹⁴
 ανεπεσεν¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	IX: 20038
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷³	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁴	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁷³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εν	IV
δε	III
τω	IV
λαλησαι	III
ηρωτα	III
αυτον	III
φαρισαιος	IV
τις	V
οπως	III
αριστηση	III
παρ	III
αυτω	IV
εισελθων	IV
δε	III
ανεπεσεν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 0 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (11) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.37} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (0): None.

Apparatus

1. **εν]** (9/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - **[?]**v: III: 10045
 - εδεηθη: V: 20005
2. **δε]** (11/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. **τω]** (7/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - αυτου: V: 20005
 - το: XI: 30343
 - τωι: III: 10045 XII: 30022

4. λαλησαι] (9/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
- λαλεισαι: XIII: 30013
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
5. ηρωτα] (1/11) III: 10045
- αυτον ερωτα: V: 20002
 - αυτον ηρωτα: XI: 30343
 - αυτον ταυτα ερωτα: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - αυτον ταυτα ηρωτα: XII: 30001 30022
 - ερωτα: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032
 - τις: V: 20005
6. αυτον] (10/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
7. φαρισαιος] (9/11) IV: 20001 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]αιος: III: 10045
 - φαρεισαιος: IV: 20003
8. τις] (4/11) V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30022
- ινα: V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
9. οπως] (10/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
10. αριστηση] (8/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 XIII: 30013

- αριστησει: V: 20032 XV: 30069
 - αριστησηι: XII: 30022
11. παρ] (10/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- μετ: V: 20005
12. αυτω] (7/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]ωι: III: 10045
 - αυτου: V: 20005
 - αυτωι: XII: 30001 30022
13. εισελθων] (8/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- εισελ[?]: III: 10045
 - και εισελθων: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
14. δε] (9/11) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- εις: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
15. ανεπεσεν] (8/11) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- αν[?]ε[?]: III: 10045
 - την οικιαν του φαρισαιου ανεκληθη: XIII: 30013
 - την οικιαν φαρισαιου ανεκληθη: XV: 30069

Verse 11:38

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ δε² φαρισαιος³ ιδων⁴ εθαυμασεν⁵ οτι⁶ ου⁷
πρωτον⁸ εβαπτισθη⁹ προ¹⁰ του¹¹ αριστου¹²

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷⁵	2	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20038 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁶	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁷⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	III
δε	III
φαρισαιος	IV
ιδων	III
εθαυμασεν	III
οτι	III
ου	III
πρωτον	IV
εβαπτισθη	IV
προ	III
του	III
αριστου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 5 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The

remaining witnesses (7) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.38} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (5): IV: 20001 V: 20002 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. ο] (12/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.38} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
2. δε] (12/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.38} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
3. φαρισαιος] (10/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.38} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
 - [?]σαιος: III: 10045
 - φαρεισαιος: IV: 20003
4. ιδων] (9/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.38} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
 - ειδων: V: 20032
 - ηρξατο: V: 20005 XI: 30343
5. εθαυμασεν] (9/12) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.38} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20032 XV: 30069
 - διακρεινομενος: V: 20005
 - διακρινομενος: XI: 30343
 - εθαυμασεν: IX: 20038

6. οτι] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.38} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- εν: V: 20005
7. ου] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.38} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- εαυτω λεγειν δια τι ου: V: 20005
 - εαυτω λεγειν ου: XI: 30343
8. πρωτον] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.38} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
- π[?]ον: III: 10045
 - προτερον: XV: 30069
9. εβαπτισθη] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.38} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- [?]τ[?]: III: 10045
10. προ] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.38} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069
11. του] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.38} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
12. αριστου] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.38} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
- αρ[?]στου: III: 10045

Verse 11:39

Byz^{RP}: εἶπεν¹ δε² ο³ κυριος⁴ προς⁵ αυτον⁶ νυν⁷ υμεις⁸
 οι⁹ φαρισαιοι¹⁰ το¹¹ εξωθεν¹² του¹³ ποτηριου¹⁴ και¹⁵
 του¹⁶ πινακος¹⁷ καθαριζετε¹⁸ το¹⁹ δε²⁰ εσωθεν²¹
 υμων²² γεμει²³ αρπαγης²⁴ και²⁵ πονηριας²⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷⁷	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁸	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁷⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (0) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ειπεν	III
δε	III
ο	III
κυριος	III
προς	IV
αυτον	III
νυν	III
υμεις	IV
οι	IV
φαρισαιοι	IV
το	III
εξωθεν	IV
του	IV
ποτηριου	III
και	III

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
του	III
πινακος	III
καθαριζετε	IV
το	III
δε	III
εσωθεν	III
υμων	IV
γεμει	III
αρπαγης	III
και	III
πονηριας	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 6 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (6) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.39} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (4): V: 20002 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- \rightarrow A_{luk.11.39} group, attesting to ειπεν δε ο κυριος προς αυτον νυν υμεις οι φαρισαι το εξωθεν του ποτηριου και του πινακος καθαριζεται το δε εσωθεν υμων γεμει αρπαγης και πονηριας (2): IV: 20001 V: 20032

Apparatus

1. ειπεν] (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.39} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.39} || III: 10045 IV: 20003
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
 - ειπε: XV: 30069
2. δε] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.39} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.39} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V:
20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. ο] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.39} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.39} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V:
20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. κυριος] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.39} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.39} || III: 10045 IV:
20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
5. προς] (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.39} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.39} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - προ[?]: III: 10045
6. αυτον] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.39} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.39} || III: 10045 IV:
20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

7. νυν] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.39} →A_{luk.11.39} || III: 10045 IV: 20003
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
8. υμεις] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.39} →A_{luk.11.39} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]μεις: III: 10045
9. οι] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.39} →A_{luk.11.39} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX:
20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ο[?]: III: 10045
10. φαρισαιοι] (9/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.39} →A_{luk.11.39} || V: 20005 XIII:
30013 XV: 30069
- [?]α[?]οι: III: 10045
 - φαρισαιοι: IV: 20003 IX: 20038
11. το] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.39} →A_{luk.11.39} || III: 10045 IV: 20003
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- υποκριται το: V: 20005
12. εξωθεν] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.39} →A_{luk.11.39} || IV: 20003 V:
20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- εξω[?]εν: III: 10045
13. του] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.39} →A_{luk.11.39} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]ου: III: 10045
14. ποτηριου] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.39} →A_{luk.11.39} || III: 10045 IV:
20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
15. και] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.39} →A_{luk.11.39} || III: 10045 IV: 20003
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

16. του] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.39} →A_{luk.11.39} || III: 10045 IV: 20003
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
17. πινακος] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.39} →A_{luk.11.39} || III: 10045 IV: 20003
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
18. καθαριζετε] (7/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.39} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 XIII: 30013
- καθαριζ[?]τε: III: 10045
 - καθαριζεται: →A_{luk.11.39} || IX: 20038 XV: 30069
19. το] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.39} →A_{luk.11.39} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
20. δε] (12/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.39} →A_{luk.11.39} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
21. εσωθεν] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.39} →A_{luk.11.39} || III: 10045 IV: 20003
V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- εσωθενν: IX: 20038
22. υμων] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.39} →A_{luk.11.39} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- του: XV: 30069
 - υμ[?]ν: III: 10045
23. γεμει] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.39} →A_{luk.11.39} || III: 10045 IV: 20003
V: 20005 XIII: 30013
- γεμη: IX: 20038
 - ποτηριου ημων γεμει: XV: 30069
24. αρπαγης] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.39} →A_{luk.11.39} || III: 10045 IV: 20003
V: 20005 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- αρπαγεις: XIII: 30013

25. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.39} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.39} \parallel III: 10045 IV: 20003
 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

26. $\pi\omicron\nu\eta\rho\iota\alpha\varsigma$] (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.39} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.39} \parallel IV: 20003 V:
 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- $[\text{?}]$ νηριας: III: 10045

Verse 11:40

Byz^{RP}: αφρονες¹ ουχ² ο³ ποιησας⁴ το⁵ εξωθεν⁶ και⁷ το⁸
εσωθεν⁹ εποησεν¹⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷⁹	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸⁰	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁷⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αφρονες	III
ουχ	III
ο	III
ποιησας	IV
το	III
εξωθεν	IV
και	III
το	III
εσωθεν	IV
εποιησεν	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 9 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (3) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.40} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (5): IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- \rightarrow A_{luk.11.40} group, attesting to αφρονες ουκ ο ποιησας το εξωθεν και το εσωθεν εποιησεν (2): IV: 20003 V: 20002
- \rightarrow B_{luk.11.40} group, attesting to αφρονες ουχ ο ποιησας το εσωθεν και το εξωθεν εποιησεν (2): V: 20005 XI: 30343

Apparatus

1. αφρονες] (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.40} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.40} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.40} || III: 10045 V: 20032
 - ο αφρονες: IV: 20001
2. ουχ] (10/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.40} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.40} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032
 - ουκ: \rightarrow A_{luk.11.40}
3. ο] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.40} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.40} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.40} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032
4. ποιησας] (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.40} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.40} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.40} || IV: 20001 V: 20032
 - ποιη[?]ας: III: 10045
5. το] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.40} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.40} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.40} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20032
6. εξωθεν] (9/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.40} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.40} || IV: 20001 V: 20032

- $\varepsilon\sigma\omega\theta\varepsilon\nu: \rightarrow \mathbf{B}_{\text{luk.11.4o}} \parallel \text{III: } 10045$

7. $\kappa\alpha\iota] (11/12) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.11.4o}} \rightarrow \mathbf{A}_{\text{luk.11.4o}} \rightarrow \mathbf{B}_{\text{luk.11.4o}} \parallel \text{III: } 10045$
IV: 20001

- $\kappa\alpha: \text{V: } 20032$

8. $\tau\omicron] (12/12) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.11.4o}} \rightarrow \mathbf{A}_{\text{luk.11.4o}} \rightarrow \mathbf{B}_{\text{luk.11.4o}} \parallel \text{III: } 10045$
IV: 20001 V: 20032

9. $\varepsilon\sigma\omega\theta\varepsilon\nu] (9/12) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.11.4o}} \rightarrow \mathbf{A}_{\text{luk.11.4o}} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \text{ V: } 20032$

- $[?] \nu: \text{III: } 10045$
- $\varepsilon\xi\omega\theta\varepsilon\nu: \rightarrow \mathbf{B}_{\text{luk.11.4o}}$

10. $\varepsilon\pi\omicron\iota\eta\sigma\varepsilon\nu] (12/12) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{luk.11.4o}} \rightarrow \mathbf{A}_{\text{luk.11.4o}} \rightarrow \mathbf{B}_{\text{luk.11.4o}} \parallel \text{III: } 10045$
IV: 20001 V: 20032

Verse 11:41

Byz^{RP}: πλην¹ τα² ενοντα³ δοτε⁴ ελεημοσυνην⁵ και⁶
ιδου⁷ παντα⁸ καθαρα⁹ υμιν¹⁰ εστιν¹¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁸¹	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸²	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁸¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πλην	IV
τα	III
ενοντα	III
δοτε	III
ελεημοσυνην	IV
και	IV
ιδου	IV
παντα	III
καθαρα	IV
υμιν	III
εστιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 7 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (6) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.41} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (5): IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343
- \rightarrow A_{luk.11.41} group, attesting to πλην τα ενοντα δοτε ελεημοσυνην και ιδου παντα καθαρα υμιν εσται (2): XII: 30001 || Corr.: 30022^c?

Apparatus

1. πλην] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.41} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.41} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - [?]ην: III: 10045
2. τα] (13/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.41} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.41} || III: 10045 V: 20005 IX: 20038
XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
3. ενοντα] (13/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.41} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.41} || III: 10045 V: 20005
IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
4. δοτε] (13/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.41} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.41} || III: 10045 V: 20005
IX: 20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
5. ελεημοσυνην] (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.41} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.41} || V: 20005
XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - ε[?]εημοσυνη[?]: III: 10045
 - ελεημωσυνην: IX: 20038
6. και] (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.41} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.41} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - κ[?]ι: III: 10045

7. $\iota\delta\omicron\upsilon]$ (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.41} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.41} \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038
XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- $\iota\delta\omicron$ [?]: III: 10045
8. $\pi\alpha\nu\tau\alpha]$ (11/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.41} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.41} \parallel III: 10045 V:
20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
- $\alpha\pi\alpha\nu\tau\alpha$: XIII: 30013
 - $\upsilon\mu\iota\nu\ \alpha\pi\alpha\nu\tau\alpha$: XV: 30069
9. $\kappa\alpha\theta\alpha\rho\alpha]$ (12/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.41} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.41} \parallel V: 20005 IX:
20038 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- $\kappa\alpha$ [?] α [?]: III: 10045
10. $\upsilon\mu\iota\nu]$ (10/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.41} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.41} \parallel III: 10045 IX: 20038
XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
11. $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu]$ (6/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.41} \parallel IX: 20038
- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\alpha\iota$: \rightarrow A_{luk.11.41} \parallel III: 10045 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - $\epsilon\sigma\tau\alpha\iota\ \upsilon\mu\epsilon\iota\nu$: V: 20005

Verse 11:42

Byz^{RP}: αλλ¹ ουαι² υμιν³ τοις⁴ φαρισαισις⁵ οτι⁶
 αποδεκατουτε⁷ το⁸ ηδυοσμον⁹ και¹⁰ το¹¹ πηγανον¹²
 και¹³ παν¹⁴ λαχανον¹⁵ και¹⁶ παρερχεσθε¹⁷ την¹⁸
 κρισιν¹⁹ και²⁰ την²¹ αγαπην²² του²³ θεου²⁴ ταυτα²⁵
 εδει²⁶ ποιησαι²⁷ κακεινα²⁸ μη²⁹ αφιεναι³⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	V: 20002 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁸³	2	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20003 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸⁴	9	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁸³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αλλ	XI
ουαι	III
υμιν	III
τοις	IV
φαρισαιοις	IV
οτι	IV
αποδεκατουτε	IV
το	III
ηδυσμον	III
και	III
το	III

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πηγανον	IV
και	III
παν	III
λαχανον	IV
και	IV
παρερχεσθε	III
την	III
κρισιν	III
και	III
την	III
αγαπην	III
του	III
θεου	III
ταυτα	III
εδει	IV
ποιησαι	IV
κακεινα	III
μη	III
αφιεναι	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (7) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.42} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): XI: 30343 XII: 30001

Apparatus

1. αλλ] (2/9) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.42}
 - αλλα: III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
2. ουαι] (9/9) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.42} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
3. υμιν] (8/9) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.42} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
 - υμειν: V: 20005
4. τοις] (8/9) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.42} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069

- [?]: III: 10045
5. φαρισαιοις] (7/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- φαρεισαιοις: IV: 20003
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
6. οτι] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.42} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20038 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
7. αποδεκατουτε] (7/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.42} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- [?]οδεκατουτε: III: 10045
 - αποδεκατουται: IV: 20001
8. το] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.42} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
9. ηδυσμον] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.42} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- ηδυσμον: IV: 20001
10. και] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.42} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038
- και το ανηθον και: XV: 30069
11. το] (9/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.42} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
12. πηγανον] (6/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.42} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032
- [?]ον: III: 10045
 - πιγανον: IX: 20038
 - πυγανον: XV: 30069

13. **και]** (9/9) → unanimous_{luk.11.42} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
14. **παν]** (8/9) → unanimous_{luk.11.42} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- **[?]**: IV: 20001
15. **λαχανον]** (8/9) → unanimous_{luk.11.42} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- **λαχα[?]**: III: 10045
16. **και]** (8/9) → unanimous_{luk.11.42} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20038 XV: 30069
- **[?]**: III: 10045
17. **παρερχεσθε]** (4/9) → unanimous_{luk.11.42} || III: 10045 IV: 20003
- **παρερχεσθαι:** IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
18. **την]** (9/9) → unanimous_{luk.11.42} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
19. **κρισιν]** (9/9) → unanimous_{luk.11.42} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
20. **και]** (9/9) → unanimous_{luk.11.42} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
21. **την]** (9/9) → unanimous_{luk.11.42} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
22. **αγαπην]** (9/9) → unanimous_{luk.11.42} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
23. **του]** (8/9) → unanimous_{luk.11.42} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna:* IV: 20003

24. θεου] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.42} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003

25. ταυτα] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.42} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

26. εδει] (4/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032

- δε ε[?]: III: 10045
- δε εδει: IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

27. ποιησαι] (5/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.42} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 XV: 30069

- [?]: III: 10045
- ποιεισαι: IX: 20038
- ποισαι: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

28. κακεινα] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.42} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

29. μη] (8/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.42} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032
IX: 20038 XV: 30069

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

30. αφειναι] (5/9) →unanimous_{luk.11.42} || V: 20032 IX: 20038 XV: 30069

- αφειναι: III: 10045 IV: 20001
- παρειναι: IV: 20003
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

Verse 11:43

Byz^{RP}: ουαι¹ υμιν² τοις³ φαρισαίοις⁴ οτι⁵ αγαπατε⁶
την⁷ πρωτοκαθεδριαν⁸ εν⁹ ταις¹⁰ συναγωγαῖς¹¹ και¹²
τους¹³ ασπασμους¹⁴ εν¹⁵ ταις¹⁶ αγοραις¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	IX: 20038 XI: 30343
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁸⁵	1	Corr.: 20003 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸⁶	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁸⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουαι	III
υμιν	III
τοις	IV
φαρισαιοις	V
οτι	III
αγαπατε	IV
την	IV
πρωτοκαθεδριαν	IV
εν	III
ταις	III
συναγωγαις	IV
και	III
τους	III
ασπασμους	IV
εν	IV
ταις	IV
αγοραις	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 3 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (7) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.43} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): V: 20002 XII: 30001 30022

Apparatus

1. οὐαί] (10/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.43} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
2. υμιν] (9/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.43} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - υμειν: V: 20005
3. τοις] (7/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.43} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
 - το[?]ς: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20005
4. φαρισαίους] (6/10) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.43} || V: 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

- [?]: III: 10045
 - φαρεισαιοις: IV: 20003
 - φαρισαιοι: IV: 20001 V: 20005
5. οτι] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.43} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
6. αγαπατε] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.43} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- αγ[?]: III: 10045
 - αγαπαται: V: 20032
7. την] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.43} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]: III: 10045
8. πρωτοκαθεδριαν] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.43} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- [?]ωτοκαθεδριαν: III: 10045
9. εν] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.43} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
10. ταις] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.43} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
11. συναγωγαις] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.43} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- συναγω[?]: III: 10045
12. και] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.43} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001
13. τους] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.43} || III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032

- την: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

14. ασπασμούς] (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.43} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032

- [?]π[?]: III: 10045
- πρωτοκλησιαν: XIII: 30013
- πρωτοκλησιαν: XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

15. εν] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.43} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 XIII: 30013
XV: 30069

- [?]: III: 10045
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

16. ταις] (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.43} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032

- [?]: III: 10045
- τοις: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

17. αγοραις] (5/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.43} || IV: 20003 V: 20032

- [?]α: III: 10045
- αγοραις και πρωτοκλησιας εν τοις δειπνοις: V: 20005
- δειπνοις και τους ασπασμούς εν ταις αγοραις: XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- και τους ασπασμούς εν ταις αγοραις: IV: 20001

Verse 11:44

Byz^{RP}: ουαι¹ υμιν² γραμματαις³ και⁴ φαρισαιοι⁵
υποκριται⁶ οτι⁷ εστε⁸ ως⁹ τα¹⁰ μνημεια¹¹ τα¹²
αδηλα¹³ και¹⁴ οι¹⁵ ανθρωποι¹⁶ περιπατουντες¹⁷
επανω¹⁸ ουκ¹⁹ οιδασιν²⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	V: 20032
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁸⁷	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸⁸	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁸⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουαι	III
υμιν	III
γραμματεις	V
και	V
φαρισαιοι	V
υποκριται	V
οτι	III
εστε	IV
ως	III
τα	IV
μνημεια	IV
τα	IV
αδηλα	IV
και	IV
οι	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ανθρωποι	III
περιπατουντες	V
επανω	III
ουκ	III
οιδασιν	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 3 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.44} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): XI: [30343](#) XII: [30022](#) XV: [30069](#)

Apparatus

1. οὐαί] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.44} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
2. υμῖν] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.44} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
 - υμῖν: V: 20005
3. γραμματεῖς] (7/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.44} || V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001
4. καί] (7/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.44} || V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001
5. φαρισαῖοι] (7/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.44} || V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001
6. ὑποκριταί] (6/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.44} || V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001
7. οτι] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.44} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
8. εστε] (7/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.44} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001
 - εσται: V: 20002 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045

9. $\omega\varsigma]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.44} \parallel III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
10. $\tau\alpha]$ (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.44} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\epsilon$: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
11. $\mu\eta\mu\epsilon\iota\alpha]$ (8/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.44} \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- $\mu\eta[?] \epsilon\iota\alpha$: III: 10045
 - $\mu\eta\mu\iota\alpha$: IV: 20001 IX: 20038
12. $\tau\alpha]$ (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.44} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- $[?]\delta[?]$: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
13. $\alpha\delta\eta\lambda\alpha]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.44} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- $[?]$: III: 10045
14. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.44} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- $[?]$: III: 10045
15. $\omicron\iota]$ (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.44} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
16. $\alpha\nu\theta\rho\omega\pi\omicron\iota]$ (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.44} \parallel III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013

17. περιπατούντες] (6/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.44} || V: 20002 IX: 20038
XII: 30001

- [?] [?]ντες: III: 10045
- επανω περιπατούντες: V: 20005
- οι περιπατούντες: IV: 20001 20003
- περιπατούνταις: XIII: 30013

18. επανω] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.44} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 XIII: 30013

- επανωι: XII: 30001
- οι επανω: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

19. ουκ] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.44} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013

20. οιδασιν] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.44} || III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013

Verse 11:45

Byz^{RP}: αποκριθεις¹ δε² τις³ των⁴ νομικων⁵ λεγει⁶
 αυτω⁷ διδασκαλε⁸ ταυτα⁹ λεγων¹⁰ και¹¹ ημας¹²
 υβριζεις¹³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁸⁹	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁹⁰	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁸⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁹⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (0) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αποκριθεις	IV
δε	IV
τις	IV
των	IV
νομικων	IV
λεγει	IV
αυτω	IV
διδασκαλε	IV
ταυτα	IV
λεγων	IV
και	IV
ημας	IV
υβριζεις	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 6 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (5) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.45} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (6): IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. ἀποκριθεις] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.45} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
2. δε] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.45} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
3. τις] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.45} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
4. των] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.45} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
5. νομικων] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.45} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
6. λεγει] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.45} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069
7. αυτω] (9/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.45} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
 - αυτωι: XII: 30001 30022
8. διδασκαλε] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.45} || V: 20005 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

- διδασκαλαι: IX: 20038

9. ταυτα] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.45} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
30022 XV: 30069
10. λεγων] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.45} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
30022 XV: 30069
11. και] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.45} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
30022

- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069

12. ημας] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.45} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30022
XV: 30069

- [?]μας: XII: 30001

13. υβριζεις] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.45} || IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
XV: 30069

- υβρειζεις: V: 20005

Verse 11:46

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ δε² ειπεν³ και⁴ υμιν⁵ τοις⁶ νομικοις⁷ ουαι⁸
 οτι⁹ φορτιζετε¹⁰ τους¹¹ ανθρωπους¹² φορτια¹³
 δυσβαστακτα¹⁴ και¹⁵ αυτοι¹⁶ ενι¹⁷ των¹⁸ δακτυλων¹⁹
 υμων²⁰ ου²¹ προσψαυετε²² τοις²³ φορτιοις²⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹¹	2	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20005 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁹²	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁹¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁹²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
δε	IV
ειπεν	IV
και	IV
υμιν	IV
τοις	IV
νομικοις	IV
ουαι	IV
οτι	IV
φορτιζετε	IV
τους	IV
ανθρωπους	IV
φορτια	IV
δυσβαστακτα	IV
και	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αυτοι	IV
ενι	IV
των	IV
δακτυλων	IV
υμων	IV
ου	IV
προσψαυετε	IV
τοις	IV
φορτιοις	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 6 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (5) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.46} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): IV: 20001 XI: 30343 XII: 30022
- \rightarrow A_{luk.11.46} group, attesting to ο δε ειπεν και υμιν τοις νομικοις ουαι οτι φορτιζετε τους ανθρωπους φορτια δυσβαστακτα και αυτοι ενι των δακτυλων υμων ου προσψαυεται τοις φορτιοις (3): V: 20002 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069

Apparatus

1. ο] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.46} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
2. δε] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.46} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
3. ειπεν] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.46} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
4. και] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.46} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
5. υμιν] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.46} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 V: 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001
 - υμειν: V: 20005
6. τοις] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.46} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 V: 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001
 - ουαι τοις: V: 20005
7. νομικοις] (11/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.46} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
8. ουαι] (10/11) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.46} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 V: 20032
IX: 20038 XII: 30001

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

9. οτι] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.46} →A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
10. φορτιζετε] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.46} →A_{luk.11.46} || V: 20005 IX:
20038 XII: 30001
 - φορτιζε: IV: 20003
 - φορτιζεται: V: 20032
11. τους] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.46} →A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
12. ανθρωπους] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.46} →A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 V:
20005 20032 XII: 30001
 - ανους: IX: 20038
13. φορτια] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.46} →A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
14. δυσβαστακτα] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.46} →A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003
V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
 - δυσβακτατα: V: 20005
15. και] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.46} →A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
16. αυτοι] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.46} →A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
17. ενι] (9/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.46} →A_{luk.11.46} || V: 20005 20032 IX:
20038
 - επι: XII: 30001
 - υμεις ενι: IV: 20003
18. των] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.46} →A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001

19. δακτυλων] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.46} →A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
20. υμων] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.46} →A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
21. ου] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.46} →A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
22. προσψαυετε] (6/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
- προσψ—υετε: V: 20005
 - προσψαυεται: →A_{luk.11.46} || V: 20032
23. τοις] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.46} →A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
24. φορτιοις] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.46} →A_{luk.11.46} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

Verse 11:47

Byz^{RP}: ουαι¹ υμιν² οτι³ οικοδομειτε⁴ τα⁵ μνημεια⁶
των⁷ προφητων⁸ οι⁹ δε¹⁰ πατερες¹¹ υμων¹² απεκτειναν¹³
αυτους¹⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹³	1	Corr.: 20001 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁹⁴	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁹³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁹⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (11) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουαι	IV
υμιν	IV
οτι	IV
οικοδομειτε	IV
τα	IV
μνημεια	IV
των	IV
προφητων	IV
οι	IV
δε	IV
πατερες	IV
υμων	IV
απεκτειναν	IV
αυτους	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 6 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (5) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.47} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (6): IV: 20003 V: 20002 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XV: 30069

Apparatus

1. ουαι] (10/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.47} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
 - ου: XIII: 30013
2. υμιν] (10/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.47} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
 - υμειν: V: 20005
3. οτι] (11/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.47} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
4. οικοδομειτε] (8/11) →**unanimous**_{luk.11.47} || IV: 20001 V: 20005

- οικοδομείται: V: 20032 XIII: 30013
 - οικοδομηται: IX: 20038
5. τα] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.47} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
6. μνημεια] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.47} || V: 20005 XIII: 30013
- μνημια: IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038
7. των] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.47} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
8. προφητων] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.47} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
9. οι] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.47} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- και οι: IV: 20001
10. δε] (10/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.47} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001
11. πατερες] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.47} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
12. υμων] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.47} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
13. απεκτειναν] (8/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.47} || V: 20005 XIII: 30013
- απεκτηναν: IX: 20038
 - απεκτιναν: IV: 20001 V: 20032
14. αυτους] (11/11) →unanimous_{luk.11.47} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013

Verse 11:48

Byz^{RP}: ἀρα¹ μαρτυρεῖτε² καὶ³ συνευδοκεῖτε⁴ τοῖς⁵
 ἐργοῖς⁶ τῶν⁷ πατέρων⁸ ὑμῶν⁹ ὅτι¹⁰ αὐτοὶ¹¹ μὲν¹²
 ἀπεκτείναν¹³ αὐτοὺς¹⁴ ὑμεῖς¹⁵ δὲ¹⁶ οἰκοδομεῖτε¹⁷
 αὐτῶν¹⁸ τὰ¹⁹ μνημεῖα²⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	XV: 30069
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹⁵	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁹⁶	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁹⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁹⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (11) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αρα	IV
μαρτυρειτε	V
και	V
συνευδοκειτε	IV
τοις	IV
εργοις	IV
των	IV
πατερων	IV
υμων	IV
οτι	IV
αυτοι	IV
μεν	IV
απεκτειναν	IV
αυτους	IV
υμεις	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
δε	IV
οικοδομειτε	IV
αυτων	V
τα	V
μνημεια	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.48} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): XI: [30343](#) XII: [30022](#)

Apparatus

1. ἀρα] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
2. μαρτυρεῖτε] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.48} || V: 20002 20005 20032 IX:
20038 XII: 30001
 - μαρτυρεῖται: XIII: 30013
 - μαρτυρες: IV: 20001 20003
3. καὶ] (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.48} || V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XII:
30001
 - εστε καὶ: IV: 20001 20003
 - μὴ: V: 20005
 - οτι: XIII: 30013
4. συνευδοκεῖτε] (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20002 XII: 30001
 - συνευδοκεῖν: V: 20005
 - συνευδοκεῖται: V: 20032 XIII: 30013
 - συνευκείται: IX: 20038
5. τοῖς] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
6. ἐργοῖς] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
7. τῶν] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
8. πατέρων] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
9. ὑμῶν] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013

10. **οτι]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
11. **αυτοι]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
12. **μεν]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
13. **απεκτειναν]** (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.48} || IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005
IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- **απεκτειναν:** IV: 20001 V: 20032
14. **αυτους]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002
20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
15. **υμεις]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
16. **δε]** (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005
20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
17. **οικοδομειτε]** (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.48} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
- **οικοδομειται:** V: 20002 20032
 - *either missing or lacuna:* XIII: 30013
18. **αυτων]** (4/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.48} || V: 20002 20032
- **αυτον:** IX: 20038
 - **τους ταφους αυτων:** XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
 - *either missing or lacuna:* IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
19. **τα]** (5/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.48} || V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna:* IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001 XIII:
30013
20. **μνημεια]** (3/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.48} || V: 20002

- μνημια: V: 20032 IX: 20038
- οικοδομειται: XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30001

Verse 11:49

Byz^{RP}: δια¹ τουτο² και³ η⁴ σοφια⁵ του⁶ θεου⁷
ειπεν⁸ αποστελω⁹ εις¹⁰ αυτους¹¹ προφητας¹² και¹³
αποστολους¹⁴ και¹⁵ εξ¹⁶ αυτων¹⁷ αποκτενουσιν¹⁸
και¹⁹ εκδιωξουσιν²⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	11	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	XI: 30343 XII: 30022
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹⁷	2	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20003 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁹⁸	9	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁹⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁹⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (11) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
δια	IV
τουτο	IV
και	IV
η	IV
σοφια	IV
του	IV
θεου	IV
ειπεν	IV
αποστελω	IV
εις	IV
αυτους	IV
προφητας	IV
και	IV
αποστολους	IV
και	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εξ	IV
αυτων	IV
αποκτενουσιν	IV
και	IV
εκδιωξουσιν	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 2 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (7) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.11.49}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.
- →**A_{luk.11.49}** group, attesting to δια τουτο και η σοφια του θεου ειπεν αποστελω εις αυτους προφητας και αποστολους εξ αυτων αποκτενουσιν και εκδιωξουσιν (2): V: [20002](#) XIII: [30013](#)

Apparatus

1. $\delta\iota\alpha]$ (9/9) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.49}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
2. $\tau\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron]$ (9/9) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.49}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
3. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (8/9) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.49}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
4. $\eta]$ (8/9) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.49}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
5. $\sigma\omicron\phi\iota\alpha]$ (8/9) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.49}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
6. $\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (8/9) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.49}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
7. $\theta\epsilon\omicron\upsilon]$ (8/9) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.49}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
8. $\epsilon\iota\pi\epsilon\nu]$ (8/9) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.49}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
9. $\alpha\pi\omicron\sigma\tau\epsilon\lambda\omega]$ (7/9) $\rightarrow A_{\text{luk.11.49}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 XII: 30001 XV: 30069

- αποστελλω: V: 20005 IX: 20038
10. εις] (9/9) → A_{luk.11.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 11. αυτους] (9/9) → A_{luk.11.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 12. προφητας] (9/9) → A_{luk.11.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 13. και] (9/9) → A_{luk.11.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 14. αποστολους] (9/9) → A_{luk.11.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 15. και] (4/9) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: → A_{luk.11.49} || V: 20032 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 16. εξ] (9/9) → A_{luk.11.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 17. αυτων] (9/9) → A_{luk.11.49} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 18. αποκτενουσιν] (6/9) → A_{luk.11.49} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
 - αποκτενουσι: XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001
 19. και] (7/9) → A_{luk.11.49} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XV: 30069
 - αποκτινουσιν: V: 20032
 - αποκτινουσιν και: IV: 20001
 20. εκδιωξουσιν] (4/9) → A_{luk.11.49} || V: 20005 20032

- διοξουσιν: IX: 20038
- διωξουσιν: IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001
- εκδιωκουσιν: XV: 30069

Verse 11:50

Byz^{RP}: ινα¹ εκζητηθη² το³ αιμα⁴ παντων⁵ των⁶
 προφητων⁷ το⁸ εκχυνομενον⁹ απο¹⁰ καταβολης¹¹
 κοσμου¹² απο¹³ της¹⁴ γενεας¹⁵ ταυτης¹⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	IX: 20038
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹⁹	1	Corr.: 20001 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁰⁰	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁹⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁰⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ινα	IV
εκζητηθη	IV
το	IV
αιμα	IV
παντων	IV
των	IV
προφητων	IV
το	IV
εκχυνομενον	XI
απο	IV
καταβολης	IV
κοσμου	IV
απο	IV
της	IV
γενεας	IV
ταυτης	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 7 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (3) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow **unanimous**_{luk.11.50} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XI: 30343
- \rightarrow **A**_{luk.11.50} **group**, attesting to *ινα εκζητηθη το αιμα παντων των προφητων το εκχυννομενον απο καταβολης κοσμου απο της γενεας ταυτης* (4): IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30001
- \rightarrow **B**_{luk.11.50} **group**, attesting to *ινα εκζητηθη το αιμα παντων των προφητων το εκκεχυμενον απο καταβολης κοσμου απο της γενεας ταυτης* (2): IV: 20003 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. *ινα*] (10/10) \rightarrow **unanimous**_{luk.11.50} \rightarrow **A**_{luk.11.50} \rightarrow **B**_{luk.11.50} || V: 20005
XII: 30022 XV: 30069
2. *εκζητηθη*] (9/10) \rightarrow **unanimous**_{luk.11.50} \rightarrow **A**_{luk.11.50} \rightarrow **B**_{luk.11.50} || V:
20005 XV: 30069
 - *εκζητηθηι*: XII: 30022

3. το] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.50} →A_{luk.11.50} →B_{luk.11.50} || V: 20005
XII: 30022 XV: 30069
4. αιμα] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.50} →A_{luk.11.50} →B_{luk.11.50} || V:
20005 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
5. παντων] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.50} →A_{luk.11.50} →B_{luk.11.50} || V:
20005 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
6. των] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.50} →A_{luk.11.50} →B_{luk.11.50} || V: 20005
XII: 30022 XV: 30069
7. προφητων] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.50} →A_{luk.11.50} →B_{luk.11.50} ||
V: 20005 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
8. το] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.50} →A_{luk.11.50} →B_{luk.11.50} || V: 20005
XII: 30022 XV: 30069
9. εκχυνομενον] (2/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.50} || XII: 30022
- εκεχυμενον: →B_{luk.11.50} || XV: 30069
 - εκχυνομενον: →A_{luk.11.50} || V: 20005
10. απο] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.50} →A_{luk.11.50} →B_{luk.11.50} || V: 20005
XII: 30022 XV: 30069
11. καταβολης] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.50} →A_{luk.11.50} →B_{luk.11.50} ||
V: 20005 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
12. κοσμου] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.50} →A_{luk.11.50} →B_{luk.11.50} || V:
20005 XII: 30022 XV: 30069
13. απο] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.50} →A_{luk.11.50} →B_{luk.11.50} || XII:
30022
- εως: V: 20005
 - either missing or lacuna: XV: 30069
14. της] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.50} →A_{luk.11.50} →B_{luk.11.50} || V: 20005
XII: 30022
- either missing or lacuna: XV: 30069

15. γενεας] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.50} →A_{luk.11.50} →B_{luk.11.50} || v:
 20005 XII: 30022

- *either missing or lacuna:* XV: 30069

16. ταυτης] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.50} →A_{luk.11.50} →B_{luk.11.50} || v:
 20005 XII: 30022

- *either missing or lacuna:* XV: 30069

Verse 11:51

Byz^{RP}: απο¹ του² αιματος³ αβελ⁴ εως⁵ του⁶ αιματος⁷
 ζαχαριου⁸ του⁹ απολομενου¹⁰ μεταξυ¹¹ του¹²
 θυσιαστηριου¹³ και¹⁴ του¹⁵ οικου¹⁶ ναι¹⁷ λεγω¹⁸
 υμιν¹⁹ εκζητηθησεται²⁰ απο²¹ της²² γενεας²³
 ταυτης²⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	V: 20005 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁰¹	2	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 30069 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁰²	8	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

¹⁰¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁰²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
απο	IV
του	V
αιματος	IV
αβελ	IV
εως	IV
του	V
αιματος	IV
ζαχαριου	IV
του	IV
απολομενου	IV
μεταξυ	IV
του	IV
θυσιαστηριου	IV
και	IV
του	IV
οικου	IV
ναι	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εκζητηθησεται	IV
απο	IV
της	IV
γενεας	IV
ταυτης	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 3 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (5) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.51} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (3): V: 20002 20032 XII: 30022

Apparatus

1. $\alpha\pi\omicron$] (8/8) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
2. $\tau\omicron\upsilon$] (5/8) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IX: 20038 XI: 30343
 - [?]ου: XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003
3. $\alpha\iota\mu\alpha\tau\omicron\varsigma$] (8/8) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
4. $\alpha\beta\epsilon\lambda$] (8/8) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
5. $\epsilon\omega\varsigma$] (8/8) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
6. $\tau\omicron\upsilon$] (6/8) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003
7. $\alpha\iota\mu\alpha\tau\omicron\varsigma$] (8/8) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
8. $\zeta\alpha\chi\alpha\rho\iota\upsilon$] (8/8) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069
9. $\tau\omicron\upsilon$] (7/8) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XV: 30069
 - υιου βαραχιου του: XI: 30343
10. $\alpha\pi\omicron\lambda\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\upsilon$] (7/8) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
 - [?]ομενου: XV: 30069

11. μεταξυ] (7/8) →unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XV: 30069

- μετοξυ: IV: 20001

12. του] (8/8) →unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XV: 30069

13. θυσιαστηριου] (8/8) →unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 IX:
20038 XI: 30343 XV: 30069

14. και] (8/8) →unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XV: 30069

15. του] (8/8) →unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XV: 30069

16. οικου] (8/8) →unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI:
30343 XV: 30069

17. ναι] (8/8) →unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30343
XV: 30069

18. λεγω] (8/8) →unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI:
30343 XV: 30069

19. υμιν] (8/8) →unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI:
30343 XV: 30069

20. εκζητηθησεται] (6/8) →unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 XI:
30343

- οτι εκζητηθησεται: IX: 20038 XV: 30069

21. απο] (8/8) →unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI:
30343 XV: 30069

22. της] (7/8) →unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 XI: 30343 XV:
30069

- της: IX: 20038

23. γενεας] (8/8) →unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI:
30343 XV: 30069
24. ταυτης] (8/8) →unanimous_{luk.11.51} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XI:
30343 XV: 30069

Verse 11:52

Byz^{RP}: ουαι¹ υμιν² τοις³ νομικοις⁴ οτι⁵ ηρατε⁶ την⁷
κλειδα⁸ της⁹ γνωσεως¹⁰ αυτοι¹¹ ουκ¹² εισηλθετε¹³
και¹⁴ τους¹⁵ εισερχομενους¹⁶ εκωλυσατε¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	1	V: 20032
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10045

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁰³	1	Corr.: 30001 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁰⁴	10	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

¹⁰³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁰⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (1) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουαι	IV
υμιν	IV
τοις	IV
νομικοις	IV
οτι	IV
ηρατε	IV
την	IV
κλειδα	IV
της	IV
γνωσεως	IV
αυτοι	IV
ουκ	IV
εισηλθετε	XI
και	IV
τους	IV
εισερχομενους	IV
εκωλυσατε	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 5 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (5) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{luk.11.52}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XI: [30343](#)
- →**A_{luk.11.52}** group, attesting to ουαι υμιν τοις νομικοις οτι ηρατε την κλειδα της γνωσεως αυτοι ουκ εισηλθατε και τους εισερχομενους εκωλυσατε (2): IV: [20001](#) [20003](#)
- →**B_{luk.11.52}** group, attesting to ουαι υμιν τοις νομικοις οτι ηρατε την κλειδα της γνωσεως και αυτοι ουκ εισηλθατε και τους εισερχομενους εκωλυσατε (2): XIII: [30013](#) XV: [30069](#)

Apparatus

1. ουαι] (10/10) →**unanimous_{luk.11.52}** →**A_{luk.11.52}** →**B_{luk.11.52}** || V: [20002](#) [20005](#) IX: [20038](#) XII: [30001](#) [30022](#)
2. υμιν] (9/10) →**unanimous_{luk.11.52}** →**A_{luk.11.52}** →**B_{luk.11.52}** || V: [20002](#) IX: [20038](#) XII: [30001](#) [30022](#)
 - υμειν: V: [20005](#)

3. τοις] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.52} →A_{luk.11.52} →B_{luk.11.52} || V: 20002
20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
4. νομικοις] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.52} →A_{luk.11.52} →B_{luk.11.52} || V:
20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
5. οτι] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.52} →A_{luk.11.52} →B_{luk.11.52} || V: 20002
20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
6. ηρατε] (7/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.52} →A_{luk.11.52} →B_{luk.11.52} || V:
20002 XII: 30001
- εκρυψατε: V: 20005 IX: 20038
 - ηιρατε: XII: 30022
7. την] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.52} →A_{luk.11.52} →B_{luk.11.52} || V: 20002
20005 XII: 30001 30022
- ηραται την: IX: 20038
8. κλειδα] (8/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.52} →A_{luk.11.52} →B_{luk.11.52} || IX:
20038 XII: 30001 30022
- κλειν: V: 20005
 - κλιδα: V: 20002
9. της] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.52} →A_{luk.11.52} →B_{luk.11.52} || V: 20002
20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
10. γνωσεως] (10/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.52} →A_{luk.11.52} →B_{luk.11.52} || V:
20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022
11. αυτοι] (6/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.52} →A_{luk.11.52} || V: 20002 IX: 20038
XII: 30001
- και αυτοι: →B_{luk.11.52} || V: 20005 XII: 30022
12. ουκ] (9/10) →unanimous_{luk.11.52} →A_{luk.11.52} →B_{luk.11.52} || V: 20002
20005 XII: 30001 30022
- δε ουκ: IX: 20038

13. **εισηλθετε]** (2/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.52} \parallel XII: 30022

- [?]: XII: 30001
- **εισηλθατε:** $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.52} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.52}$ \parallel V: 20002
- **εισηλθεται:** IX: 20038
- **ισηλθατε:** V: 20005

14. **και]** (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.52} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.52} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.52}$ \parallel V: 20002
20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022

15. **τους]** (10/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.52} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.52} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.52}$ \parallel V:
20002 20005 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022

16. **εισερχομενους]** (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.52} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.52} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.52}$
 \parallel V: 20002 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 30022

- **εισπορευομενους:** V: 20005

17. **εκωλυσατε]** (9/10) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.52} $\rightarrow A_{luk.11.52} \rightarrow B_{luk.11.52}$ \parallel
V: 20002 20005 XII: 30001 30022

- **εκολυσατε:** IX: 20038

Verse 11:53

Byz^{RP}: λεγοντος¹ δε² αυτου³ ταυτα⁴ προς⁵ αυτους⁶
 ηρξαντο⁷ οι⁸ γραμματαις⁹ και¹⁰ οι¹¹ φαρισαιοι¹²
 δεινωσ¹³ ενεχειν¹⁴ και¹⁵ αποστοματιζειν¹⁶ αυτον¹⁷
 περι¹⁸ πλειονων¹⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁰⁵	3	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20005 ^c ? 20038 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁰⁶	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: *Byzantine text not attested in its entirety in any of the collated manuscripts.*

¹⁰⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁰⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
λεγοντος	V
δε	V
αυτου	IV
ταυτα	V
προς	V
αυτους	V
ηρξαντο	IV
οι	IV
γραμματεις	IV
και	III
οι	III
φαρισαιοι	IV
δεινως	III
ενεχειν	IV
και	IV
αποστοματιζειν	IV
αυτον	IV
περι	III

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πλειονων	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 0 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (12) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{luk.11.53} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (o): None.

Apparatus

1. λεγοντος] (7/12) V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
 - [?]: III: 10045
 - [?]_ς: V: 20005
 - κακειθεν: IV: 20001 20003

- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069
2. δε] (8/12) V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- [?]: III: 10045
 - ἐξεληγοντος: IV: 20001 20003
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30069
3. αυτου] (9/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- [?]: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XV: 30069
4. ταυτα] (8/12) V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- [?]: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 XV: 30069
5. προς] (7/12) V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022
- [?]: III: 10045
 - παντα προς: XIII: 30013
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 XV: 30069
6. αυτους] (8/12) V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 XV: 30069
7. ηρξαντο] (8/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013
- ενοπιον παντος του λαου κατισχυνοντο και ηρξαντο: IX: 20038
 - ενωπιον παντος του λαου ηρξαντο: V: 20005
 - και ηρξαντο: XV: 30069
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045

8. **οι]** (10/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- **[?]**αταις: III: 10045
 - οι γραμματταις και οι: IX: 20038
9. **γραμματταις]** (7/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 XI: 30343 XII: 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- γραμματαις: V: 20032
 - νομικοι: XII: 30001
 - φαρισαιοι: V: 20005 IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045
10. **και]** (12/12) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
11. **οι]** (12/12) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
12. **φαρισαιοι]** (8/12) IV: 20001 V: 20002 20032 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- νομικοι: V: 20005 IX: 20038
 - φαρισαιοι: III: 10045 IV: 20003
13. **δελνως]** (11/12) III: 10045 IV: 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- δελνως: IV: 20001
14. **ενεχειν]** (9/12) IV: 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- ενεχειν: IV: 20001
 - εχειν: III: 10045 V: 20005
15. **και]** (9/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- **[?]**: III: 10045

- αυτωι και: XII: 30001 30022
16. αποστοματιζειν] (6/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 XII: 30001
XIII: 30013
- [?]ο[?]ατιζ[?]: III: 10045
 - αποστοματηζειν: IX: 20038
 - αποστοματιζει[?]: XII: 30022
 - αποστομιζειν: XI: 30343
 - συμβαλλειν: XV: 30069
 - συνβαλλειν: V: 20005
17. αυτον] (8/12) IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 30343 XII:
30001 30022
- [?]το[?]: III: 10045
 - αυτω: V: 20005 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
18. περι] (12/12) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20002 20005 20032 IX: 20038
XI: 30343 XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
19. πλειονων] (10/12) III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 XI: 30343
XII: 30001 30022 XIII: 30013 XV: 30069
- πλειονων: V: 20002 IX: 20038

Verse 11:54

Byz^{RP}: ενεδρευοντες¹ αυτον² ζητουντες³ θηρευσαι⁴ τι⁵
 εκ⁶ του⁷ στοματος⁸ αυτου⁹ ινα¹⁰ κατηγορησωσιν¹¹
 αυτου¹²

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁰⁷	1	Corr.: 20032 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁰⁸	12	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

¹⁰⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁰⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (12) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ενεδρευοντες	III
αυτον	IV
ζητουντες	V
θηρυσαι	IV
τι	III
εκ	III
του	III
στοματος	IV
αυτου	V
ινα	V
κατηγορησωσιν	IX
αυτου	III

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 5 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The

remaining witnesses (7) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.54} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (2): XI: 30343 XII: 30022
- \rightarrow A_{luk.11.54} group, attesting to ενεδρευοντες αυτον ζητουντες θηρευσαι τι εκ του στοματος αυτου ινα κατηγορησουσιν αυτου (3): V: 20002 20032 XV: 30069

Apparatus

1. ενεδρευοντες] (10/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.54} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.54} || III: 10045
IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
 - ενεδρευοντεςτι: IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
2. αυτον] (8/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.54} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.54} || IV: 20003 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
 - αυτο[?]: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038
3. ζητουντες] (7/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.54} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.54} || V: 20005 XIII: 30013
 - *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XII: 30001
4. θηρευσαι] (10/12) \rightarrow unanimous_{luk.11.54} \rightarrow A_{luk.11.54} || IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013

- [?]σαι: III: 10045
 - αφορμην: V: 20005
5. τι] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.54} →A_{luk.11.54} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
20003 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- τινα: V: 20005
 - *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20038
6. εχ] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.54} →A_{luk.11.54} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
20003 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- λαβειν: V: 20005
7. του] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.54} →A_{luk.11.54} || III: 10045 IV: 20001
20003 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
8. στοματος] (10/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.54} →A_{luk.11.54} || IV: 20001
20003 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- σ[?]οματος: III: 10045
 - *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005
9. αυτου] (9/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.54} →A_{luk.11.54} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003
10. ινα] (9/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.54} →A_{luk.11.54} || V: 20005 IX: 20038
XII: 30001 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003
11. κατηγορησωσιν] (4/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.54} || IX: 20038 XII:
30001
- ευρωσιν: V: 20005
 - κατηγορησοσιν: XIII: 30013

- κατηγορησουσιν: →A_{luk.11.54}
- *either missing or lacuna*: III: 10045 IV: 20001 20003

12. αυτου] (11/12) →unanimous_{luk.11.54} →A_{luk.11.54} || III: 10045 IV:
20001 20003 IX: 20038 XII: 30001 XIII: 30013

- κατηγορησαι αυτου: V: 20005